

# 2016

# Statistical Yearbook



Republic of Palau  
Bureau of Budget and Planning  
Ministry of Finance



# REPUBLIC OF PALAU

## Office of the Minister

ELBUCHEL SADANG  
Minister

### Message from the Minister of Finance

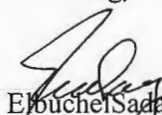
I am pleased to present the 2016 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics collected from the public and private sector and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development planning and decision-making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions, in connection with prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce this publication in a more enhanced manner, by integrating a more modern system of data collection, compilation and processing. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data. Furthermore, I recognize the need for strengthening the legislation to facilitate our efforts to obtain the most needed data from the government and the private sector on a regular basis.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies that provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, and the publication may be accessed through our website: [www.palau.gov.org](http://www.palau.gov.org).

Mesulang,

  
Elbuechel Sadang  
Minister of Finance  
Republic of Palau

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The 2016 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the government and private sectors.

The Statistical Yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge and are very grateful for the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

## INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an independent nation on the 1st of October 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. The government of Palau consists of 16 States, namely: Kayangel, Ngerchelong, Ngaraard, Ngardmau, Ngiwal, Ngeremlengui, Ngatpang, Melekeok, Aimeliik, Ngchesar, Airai, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol and Hatohobei.

Palau stretches from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 135 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 237,850 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 7.1 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia's second largest island, Babeldaob, which contains 153 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only eight being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol, Pulo Anna, Hatohobei and Helen's Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Ngerchelong, Ngaraard, Ngiwal, Melekeok, Ngchesar, Ngardmau, Ngeremlengui, Ngatpang, Aimeliik and Airai.

Palau's distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (722 miles), Hong Kong (1,739 miles), Honolulu (4,449 miles), Manila (528 miles), San Francisco (5,751 miles), Shanghai (1,679 miles), Sydney (3,319 miles), Tokyo (1,890 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.

# Table of Content

## CHAPTER 1. CLIMATE

Page 11-13

Table 1.1	Climate Conditions: 2012 to 2016 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.2	Monthly Average Temperatures: 2012 to 2016 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.3	Monthly Precipitation: 2012-2016

## CHAPTER 2. POPULATION

Page 14-23

Table 2.1	Population and Growth Rate: 1990, 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census
Table 2.2	Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015
Table 2.3	Population by State: 1995, 2000 & 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census
Table 2.4	Population by Age: 1995, 2000, & 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.4a	Population by Age and Sex: 1995, 2000, & 2005 , 2012 & 2015 Census
Table 2.5	Population by Relationship: 1995, 2000, & 2005. 2012 & 2015 Census
Table 2.6	Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012 Mini Census
Table 2.6a	Age distribution by Sex: Urban & Rural Population: 2015 Census
Table 2.7	Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015
Table 2.8	Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-54 Years: 1995, 2000, & 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.9	Dependency Ratio: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.10	Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 2.11	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012
Table 2.11a	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

## CHAPTER 3. HOUSING

Page 24-42

Table 3.1	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.2	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.3	Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 3.4	Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015
Table 3.5	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.5a	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.6	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.6a	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.7	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.7a	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.8	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012
Table 3.8a	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.9	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.9a	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.10	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.10a	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.11	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.11a	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.12	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.12a	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.13	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.13a	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015

Table 3.14	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.14a	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.15	Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.15a	Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.16	Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.17	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.18	Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.18a	Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.19	Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.19a	Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.20	Tenure by Occupancy: 1995-2015
Table 3.21	Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1995 to 2015
Table 3.22	Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1995-2015
Table 3.23	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1995-2015
Table 3.24	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1995-2015
Table 3.25	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1995-2015
Table 3.26	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1995-2015
Table 3.27	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1995-2015
Table 3.28	Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1995-2015
Table 3.29	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1995-20105
Table 3.30	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1995-2015

## CHAPTER 4. LABOR FORCE

Page 43-62

Table 4.1	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999
Table 4.1a	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004
Table 4.2	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000
Table 4.2a	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005
Table 4.2b	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015
Table 4.3	Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.4	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
Table 4.4a	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
Table 4.4b	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015
Table 4.4c	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005, & 2015
Table 4.5	Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005
Table 4.6	Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.6a	Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2012-FY2016 (US\$000)
Table 4.6b	Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.6c	Employment by industry, numbers, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.6d	Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2012-FY2016 (US\$'000)
Table 4.6e	Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.7	National government employment by department, FY2012-FY2016.
Table 4.7a	National government wage costs by department, FY2012-FY2016 (US\$'000 1)
Table 4.7b	National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.7c	National government employment by COFOG1, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.7d	National government wage costs by COFOG, FY2012-FY2016

Table 4.7e	National government average wage and salary rates by COFOG, FY2012-FY2016
Table 4.8	Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1995 to 2015
Table 4.9	Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1995 to 2015
Table 4.10	Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1995 to 2015
Table 4.11	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012
Table 4.11a	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2013
Table 4.11b	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2014
Table 4.11c	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015
Table 4.11d	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2016

## CHAPTER 5: CRIME

Page 63-67

Table 5.1	Crime Statistics by Category: 2012 to 2016
Table 5.1a	Crime Statistics by Category: 2012 to 2016 (Percent)
Table 5.2	Crime Statistics by Type: 2012 to 2016
Table 5.3	Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2012 to 2016
Table 5.4	Crime Statistics by Cause of Wildfires and Acres: 2015-2016
Table 5.5	Crime Statistics by Size Class of Wildfires and Acres: 2015-2016
Table 5.6	Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: Nov-Dec 2015 & Jan-Dec 2016

## CHAPTER 6. GOVERNMENT FINANCE & BANKING STATISTICS

Page 68-78

Table 6.1	Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement, FY2012-FY2015: Summary
Table 6.2	Republic of Palau Government Finances (GFS 2014 format detail), FY 2012-2016: Revenue
Table 6.2a	Republic of Palau Government Finances (GFS 2014 format detail), FY 2012-2016: Expenses
Table 6.3	Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2015 - December 2016
Table 6.4	Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2015 - December 2016
Table 6.5	Deposits by type and institution, March 2015 - December 2016
Table 6.6	Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2012 - 2016
Table 6.7	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2012
Table 6.8	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2013
Table 6.9	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2014
Table 6.10	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2015
Table 6.11	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: Preliminary FY 2016
Table 6.12	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2012
Table 6.13	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2013
Table 6.14	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2014
Table 6.15	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2015
Table 6.16	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): Preliminary FY 2016

## CHAPTER 7. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS; BALANCE OF PAYMENT; AND CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Page 79-100

Table 7.1	Income Measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.2	Current and constant price GDP & GDP per capita: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.3	Constant price GDP by Industry: FY 2012 TO FY 2016
Table 7.3a	Constant price GDP by industry and annual % growth: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.3b	Constant price GDP by industry and contribution to change: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.4	Current price GDP by industry: FY12 to FY16 (In US\$ millions)

Table 7.5	Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.6	Share of GDP by industry and current prices: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.7	Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.7a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.8	Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.9	Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.10	Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.11	GDP by income component, current prices: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.11a	GDP by income component, constant prices: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.12	Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.12a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.13	Balance of Payments Statistics: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.13a	Balance of Payments Statistics: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.14	Balance of Payments, summary: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.15	Balance of Payments, detail: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.15a	Balance of Payments, detail: FY12 to FY16
Table 7.16	International Investment Position: FY08 to FY14
Table 7.17	Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2012 to 2016
Table 7.17a	Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2012 to Dec 2016
Table 7.17b	Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 Year & 5 Year Growth
Table 7.18	Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-12 to Dec-16
Table 7.19	Annual Change by Major Group: 2012 to 2016
Table 7.20	Domestic v. Imported Index

## CHAPTER 8. TRADE

Page 101-103

Table 8.1	Imports by Harmonized System Sections, FY2012-FY2016 (FOR Value, \$US millions)
Table 8.2	Imports by Broad Economic Classification (REC), FY2012-FY2016, (CIF Value, \$US millions)

## CHAPTER 9. FISHERIES

Page 102-105

Table 9.1	Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015-2016
Table 9.2	Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015-2016
Table 9.3	Total Number of Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015
Table 9.3a	Total Number of Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2016
Table 9.4	Total Number of Non-Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015
Table 9.4a	Total Number of Non-Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2016

## CHAPTER 10. TOURISM

Page 106-108

Table 10.1	Visitors Arrival by Country Group and Sex: FY 2016 & CY 2016
Table 10.2	Visitor Arrivals by Nationality: FY 2012-FY2016
Table 10.3	Visitor Nights by Country Group: FY 2012-FY2016
Table 10.4	Visitors Average Length of Stay: FY 2012-FY2016
Table 10.5	Visitor Arrivals by Nationality and Airline Type: FY 2012-FY2016

Table 11.1	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.2	Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.3	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.4	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 to 2012-2013
Table 11.4a	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2013-2014 to 2014-2015
Table 11.4b	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2015-2016 to 2016-2017
Table 11.5	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2012-2013 to 2013-2014
Table 11.5a	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2014-2015 to 2016-2017
Table 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade & School Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.7	Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade & School Year 2012-2013 & 2016-2017
Table 11.8	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013
Table 11.8a	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.8b	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2014-2015
Table 11.8c	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2015-2016
Table 11.8d	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2016-2017
Table 11.9	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013
Table 11.9a	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.9b	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2014-2015
Table 11.9c	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2015-2016
Table 11.9d	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2016-2017
Table 11.10	Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.11	Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.12	Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.13	Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2012-2013 to 2016-2017
Table 11.14	Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2012-2013 to SY 2016-2017
Table 11.15	Elementary Teacher's Education: 2014, 2015-2016 & 2016-2017
Table 11.16	High School Teacher's Education: 2014, 2015-2016 & 2016-2017
Table 11.17	Teacher's Gender: 2014, 2015-2016 & 2016-2017
Table 11.18	Teacher's Nationality: 2014, 2015-2016 & 2016-2017
Table 11.19	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2012-2013 to 2013-2014
Table 11.19a	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2014-2015 to 2016-2017
Table 11.20	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2012 to Fall 2013
Table 11.20a	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2014 to Fall 2016
Table 11.21	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012
Table 11.21a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012
Table 11.21b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012
Table 11.21c	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013
Table 11.21d	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013
Table 11.21e	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013
Table 11.21f	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2014
Table 11.21g	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2014
Table 11.21h	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2014
Table 11.21i	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2015
Table 11.21j	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2015



Table 11.21k	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2015
Table 11.21l	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2016
Table 11.21m	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2016
Table 11.21n	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2016
Table 11.22	Educational Attainment: 1995 to 2015
Table 11.23	Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1995 to 2015
Table 11.24	School Attendance by Type and Level: 1995 to 2015

## CHAPTER 12. HEALTH

Page 135-139

Table 12.1	Vital Statistics: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.2	Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.3	Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.4	Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.5	Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.6	Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.7	Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.8	Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.9	Age Group and Sex By Registered Deaths: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.10	Population -Physician Ratio: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.11	Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2012 to 2016
Table 12.12	Number of Nurses: 2014-2016
Table 12.13	Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2016

## CHAPTER 13. TRANSPORTATION

Page 140-147

Table 13.1	Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2012 to 2016 (Tonnage)
Table 13.2	Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2012 to 2016
Table 13.3	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012
Table 13.3a	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2013
Table 13.3b	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2014
Table 13.3c	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015
Table 13.3d	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2016
Table 13.3e	Vehicle Registration by State and Year: 2012 to 2016
Table 13.3f	Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012 to 2016
Table 13.3g	Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012 to 2016
Table 13.3h	Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2012 to 2016
Table 13.4	Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2012 to 2016
Table 13.5	Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2012 to 2016

## CHAPTER 14. CONSTRUCTION

Page 148-153

Table 14.1	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2014
Table 14.2	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2015
Table 14.3	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2016
Table 14.4	Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2012 to 2016
Table 14.5	Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2012-2016
Table 14.6	Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2012-2016

Table 15.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2012 to 2016

# Chapter 1

## **CLIMATE STATISTICS**

**Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2012 to 2016 (Degrees Fahrenheit)**

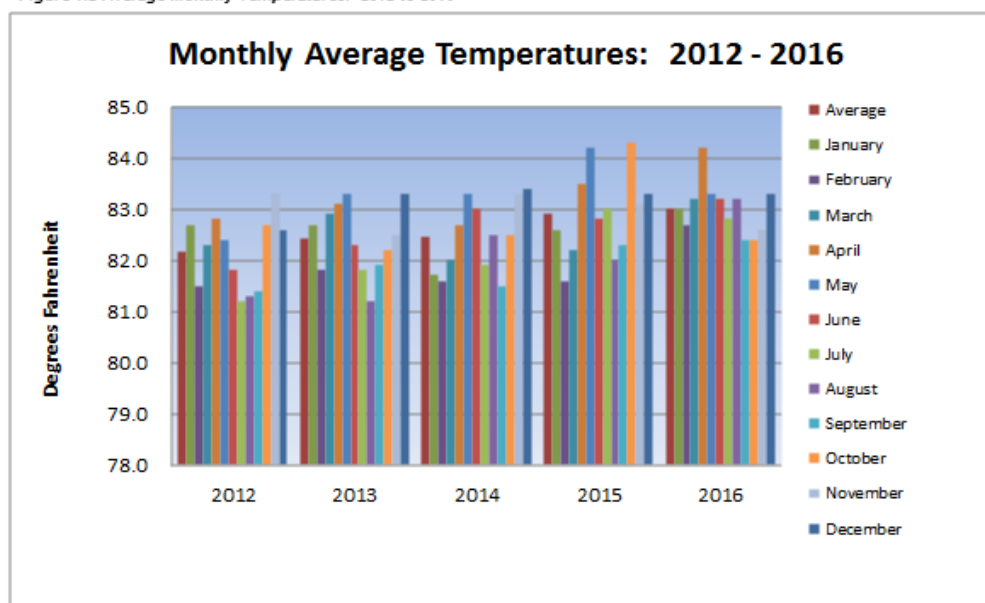
Climatic Conditions	Temperatures				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Temperature</b>					
Maximum	87.6	82.4	87.9	88.8	88.9
Minimum	76.7	76.5	77.0	77.0	77.2
<b>Extreme</b>					
Maximum	90.7	91.5	90.7	90.7	90.8
Minimum	72.7	73.7	72.8	72.8	72.8

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

**Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2012 to 2016 (Degrees Fahrenheit)**

Month	Average Temperatures				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Average</b>	82.2	82.4	82.5	82.9	83.0
January	82.7	82.7	81.7	82.6	83.0
February	81.5	81.8	81.6	81.6	82.7
March	82.3	82.9	82.0	82.2	83.2
April	82.8	83.1	82.7	83.5	84.2
May	82.4	83.3	83.3	84.2	83.3
June	81.8	82.3	83.0	82.8	83.2
July	81.2	81.8	81.9	83.0	82.8
August	81.3	81.2	82.5	82.0	83.2
September	81.4	81.9	81.5	82.3	82.4
October	82.7	82.2	82.5	84.3	82.4
November	83.3	82.5	83.3	83.1	82.6
December	82.6	83.3	83.4	83.3	83.3

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

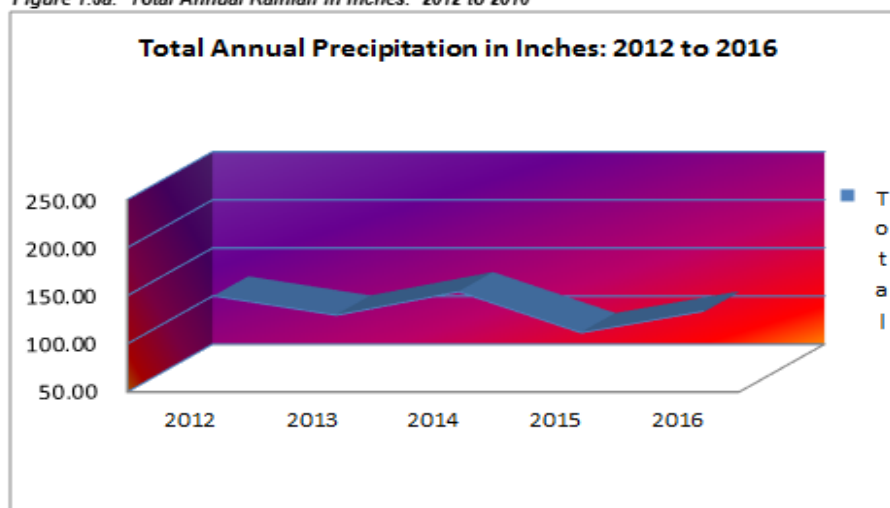
*Figure 1.2 Average Monthly Temperatures: 2012 to 2016*

**Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2012 to 2016**

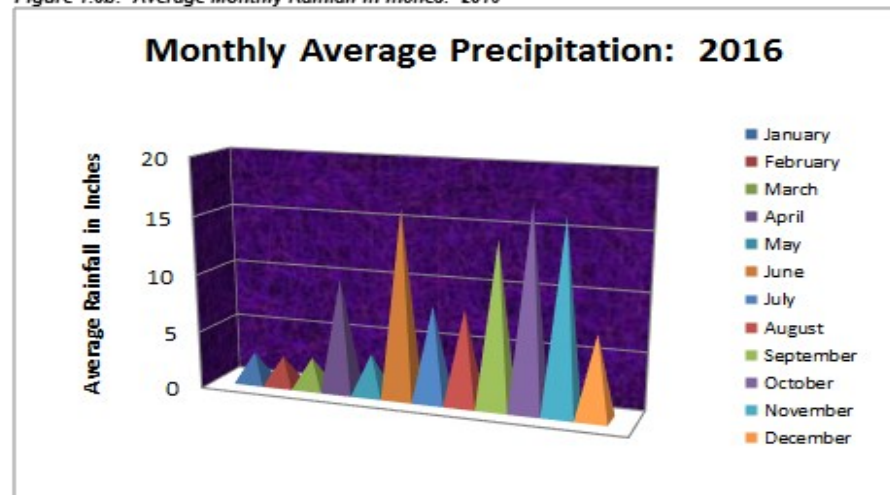
Month	Average Monthly Precipitation (rainfall) in Inches				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>134.81</b>	<b>114.78</b>	<b>139.27</b>	<b>96.54</b>	<b>119.00</b>
<b>Average</b>	<b>11.23</b>	<b>9.57</b>	<b>11.61</b>	<b>8.05</b>	<b>9.92</b>
January	3.65	7.29	17.27	6.48	2.64
February	10.81	7.91	7.79	7.07	2.55
March	9.03	4.13	5.08	5.11	2.68
April	8.79	7.57	16.38	5.47	9.90
May	14.49	12.87	7.45	4.00	3.55
June	16.54	11.70	9.91	18.57	16.25
July	16.36	11.94	22.45	4.37	8.28
August	13.72	13.35	10.40	9.90	8.20
September	13.01	7.53	16.10	16.88	14.19
October	9.23	10.19	7.45	6.24	17.25
November	7.66	13.11	5.85	7.86	16.38
December	11.52	7.19	13.14	4.59	7.13

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

*Figure 1.3a. Total Annual Rainfall in Inches: 2012 to 2016*



*Figure 1.3b. Average Monthly Rainfall in Inches: 2016*



# Chapter **2**

## **POPULATION STATISTICS**

**Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census**

Census/ SurveyYear	Population	Average Annual Growth Rate (%)	Urban Population		Rural Population	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1995	17,225	2.60	12,299	71.4	4,926	28.6
2000	19,129	2.10	13,303	69.5	5,826	30.5
2005	19,907	0.80	15,399	77.4	4,508	22.6
2012	17,501	-0.41	14,202	81.1	3,299	18.9
2015	17,661	0.03	13,899	78.7	3,762	21.3

Sources: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

**Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Land Area*		Population Density		
	Sq. Mi.	Sq. Km.	Population	Per Sq. Mi.	Per Sq. Km
<b>Total</b>	<b>161.94</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>17,661</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>42.5</b>
Aimeliik	14	37	334	23.9	9.0
Airai	19	49	2,455	129.2	50.1
Angaur	3	8	119	39.7	14.9
Hatohobei	0.3	0.7	25	92.6	36.0
Kayangel	0.7	1.7	54	80.6	31.0
Koror*	22	58	11,754	534.3	202.7
Melekeok	10	25	277	27.7	11.1
Ngaraard	11	29	413	37.5	14.2
Ngardmau	12	30	185	15.4	6.2
Ngaremlengui	24	61	350	14.6	5.7
Ngatpang	14	35	282	20.1	8.1
Ngchesar	15	38	291	19.4	7.7
Ngarchelong	3	8	316	105.3	39.5
Ngiwal	6	16	282	47.0	17.6
Peleliu	7	17	484	69.1	28.5
Sonsorol	1	3	40	40.0	13.3

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notel: \* Koror includes Outside of Palau and Unknown

\* Land Area provided by the Office of PALARIS

Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses

State of Residence	Population					Percent Change 2015/2012
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015	
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,225</b>	<b>19,129</b>	<b>19,907</b>	<b>17,501</b>	<b>17,661</b>	<b>0.9%</b>
Aimeliik	419	272	270	281	334	18.9%
Airai	1,481	2,104	2,723	2,537	2,455	-3.2%
Angaur	193	188	320	130	119	-8.5%
Hatoihobei	51	23	44	10	25	150.0%
Kayangel	124	138	188	76	54	-28.9%
Koror	12,299	13,303	12,676	11,665	11,754	0.8%
Melekeok	261	239	391	299	277	-7.4%
Ngaraard	421	638	581	453	413	-8.8%
Ngardmau	162	221	166	195	185	-5.1%
Ngaremlengui	281	367	317	309	350	13.3%
Ngatpang	221	280	464	257	282	9.7%
Ngchesar	228	267	254	287	291	1.4%
Ngerchelong	253	286	488	281	316	12.5%
Ngiwal	176	193	223	226	282	24.8%
Peleliu	575	571	702	489	484	-1.0%
Sonsorol	80	39	100	6	40	566.7%

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census, 2012 Mini Census &amp; 2015 Census

Figure 2.3a Population by Rural States: 1995 to 2015 Graph

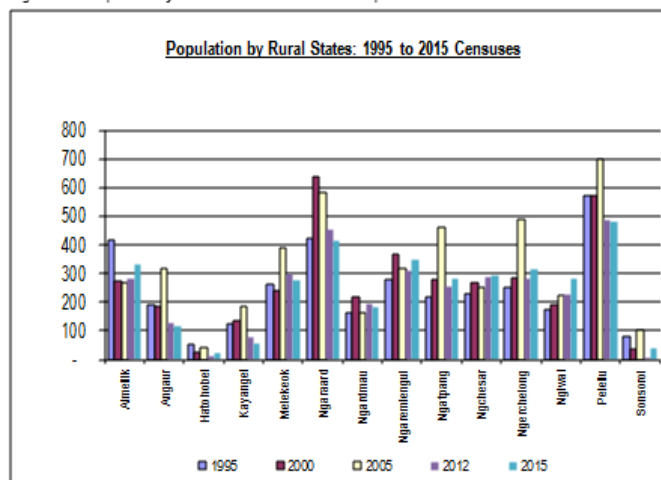
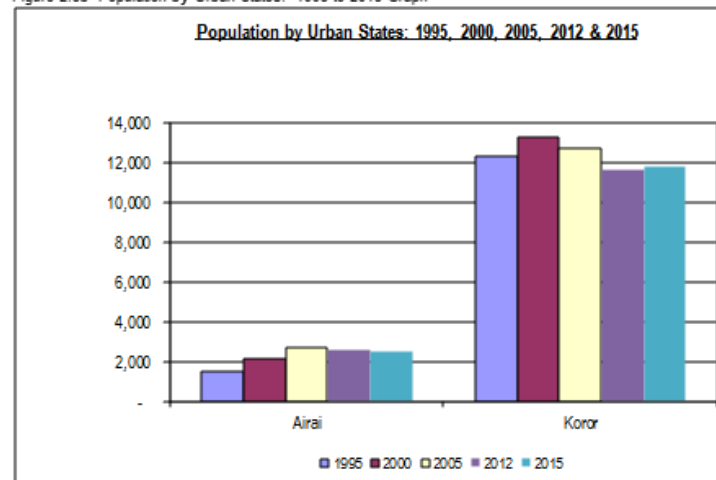


Figure 2.3b Population by Urban States: 1995 to 2015 Graph





**Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015**

Age Group	Year				
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,225</b>	<b>19,129</b>	<b>19,907</b>	<b>17,501</b>	<b>17,661</b>
Less than 5	1,762	1,308	1,363	1,164	1,200
5 to 9	1,551	1,700	1,521	1,212	1,219
10 to 14	1,527	1,555	1,914	1,156	1,209
15 to 19	1,282	1,382	1,462	1,425	1,201
20 to 24	1,427	1,342	1,266	1,132	1,195
25 to 29	1,741	1,910	1,583	1,229	1,217
30 to 34	1,717	2,169	1,856	1,387	1,338
35 to 39	1,583	1,891	1,965	1,562	1,420
40 to 44	1,261	1,651	1,887	1,505	1,501
45 to 49	943	1,272	1,534	1,522	1,538
50 to 54	603	886	1,182	1,225	1,363
55 to 59	488	563	732	1,035	1,126
60 to 64	361	463	506	792	851
65 to 69	328	318	373	416	554
70 to 74	278	274	257	277	314
75 and over	373	445	506	462	415
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>28.1</i>	<i>30.8</i>	<i>32.3</i>	<i>35.0</i>	<i>35.9</i>

Source: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

**Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015**

Age Group	Year				
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
<b>Male</b>	<b>9,213</b>	<b>10,450</b>	<b>10,699</b>	<b>9,217</b>	<b>9,433</b>
Less than 5	916	690	685	596	653
5 to 9	797	856	805	650	614
10 to 14	798	794	964	599	636
15 to 19	684	738	715	749	624
20 to 24	723	731	712	605	687
25 to 29	929	1,106	942	636	694
30 to 34	1,005	1,219	1,072	778	759
35 to 39	927	1,104	1,132	865	813
40 to 44	727	976	1,096	826	861
45 to 49	553	750	842	809	820
50 to 54	329	510	624	668	708
55 to 59	249	306	393	563	605
60 to 64	174	230	254	398	432
65 to 69	145	161	170	208	271
70 to 74	122	115	119	118	137
75 +	135	164	174	149	119
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>28.7</i>	<i>31.3</i>	<i>32.5</i>	<i>34.0</i>	<i>35.3</i>
<b>Female</b>	<b>8,012</b>	<b>8,679</b>	<b>9,208</b>	<b>8,284</b>	<b>8,228</b>
Less than 5	846	618	678	568	547
5 to 9	754	844	716	562	605
10 to 14	729	761	950	557	573
15 to 19	598	644	747	676	577
20 to 24	704	611	554	527	508
25 to 29	812	804	641	593	523
30 to 34	712	950	784	609	579
35 to 39	656	787	833	697	607
40 to 44	534	675	791	679	640
45 to 49	390	522	692	713	718
50 to 54	274	376	558	557	655
55 to 59	239	257	339	472	521
60 to 64	187	233	252	394	419
65 to 69	183	157	203	208	283
70 to 74	156	159	138	159	177
75 and over	238	281	332	313	296
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>27.3</i>	<i>30.3</i>	<i>32.0</i>	<i>35.0</i>	<i>36.7</i>

Source: Census Reports: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

**Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015**

Relationship	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
<b>Total persons</b>	<b>17,225</b>	<b>19,129</b>	<b>19,907</b>	<b>17,501</b>	<b>17,661</b>
<b><i>In households</i></b>	<b><i>14,439</i></b>	<b><i>15,520</i></b>	<b><i>18,182</i></b>	<b><i>15,266</i></b>	<b><i>16,044</i></b>
Householder	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,342	4,713
Family householder	2,650	2,951	3,580	-	4,435
Nonfamily householder	323	399	1,127	-	278
Spouse	1,955	2,116	2,596	2,391	2,353
Child	4,936	5,145	5,260	4,516	4,277
Other relatives	3,858	3,907	3,606	3,254	3,290
Nonrelatives	717	1,002	2,013	763	1,411
<b><i>In group quarters</i></b>	<b><i>2,786</i></b>	<b><i>3,609</i></b>	<b><i>1,725</i></b>	<b><i>2,235</i></b>	<b><i>1,617</i></b>
Inmate	105	64	103	61	1,370
Other	2,681	3,545	1,622	2,174	247

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses, table 7, 2012 Mini Census Table 3 & 4, 2015 Census Table 7

Notes: (1) Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.

(2) Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.

(3) Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives

(4) Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.

(5) Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.

**Table 2.6 Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012**

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	7,506	6,696	1,711	1,588
Less than 5	1,164	596	568	490	449	106	119
5 to 9	1,212	650	562	502	431	148	131
10 to 14	1,156	599	557	456	423	143	134
15 to 19	1,425	749	676	603	546	146	130
20 to 24	1,132	605	527	523	464	82	63
25 to 29	1,229	636	593	561	532	75	61
30 to 34	1,387	778	609	676	531	102	78
35 to 39	1,562	865	697	751	589	114	108
40 to 44	1,505	826	679	686	558	140	121
45 to 49	1,522	809	713	661	572	148	141
50 to 54	1,225	668	557	512	435	156	122
55 to 59	1,035	563	472	435	378	128	94
60 to 64	792	398	394	296	300	102	94
65 to 69	416	208	208	159	153	49	55
70 to 74	277	118	159	91	113	27	46
75 and over	462	149	313	104	222	45	91

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

**Table 2.6a Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015**

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,661	9,433	8,228	7,620	6,589	1,813	1,639
Less than 5	1,200	653	547	528	434	125	113
5 to 9	1,219	614	605	483	449	131	156
10 to 14	1,209	636	573	489	427	147	146
15 to 19	1,201	624	577	495	480	129	97
20 to 24	1,195	687	508	587	431	100	77
25 to 29	1,217	694	523	581	460	113	63
30 to 34	1,338	759	579	661	502	98	77
35 to 39	1,420	813	607	701	514	112	93
40 to 44	1,501	861	640	715	520	146	120
45 to 49	1,538	820	718	657	591	163	127
50 to 54	1,363	708	655	549	518	159	137
55 to 59	1,126	605	521	459	397	146	124
60 to 64	851	432	419	318	323	114	96
65 to 69	554	271	283	202	212	69	71
70 to 74	314	137	177	106	127	31	50
75 and over	415	119	296	89	204	30	92

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015

Marital Status	Total	Palau																	Asia			USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Other Countri es
		Total	Kay ange	Ngere helong	Ngara ard	Ngiwa l	Mele keok	Ngch esar	Airai	Aime lik	Ngat pang	Ngard mau	Ngere mlengu	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sons orol	Hato hobei	Total Asia	Philippi nes	China Taiwan			
Males 15 + years	7,530	4,713	60	242	264	131	145	146	393	147	66	95	146	103	310	2,434	15	16	1,716	1,477	239	194	153	754
Never married	2,869	1,771	14	68	65	34	43	33	152	38	31	37	47	24	100	1,077	3	5	569	435	134	94	107	328
Legally married	3,832	2,290	36	143	163	78	84	94	183	95	24	48	77	54	170	1,025	9	7	1,027	936	91	84	33	398
Consensually married	360	276	3	6	8	7	8	6	28	6	4	2	9	7	14	164	2	2	59	51	8	4	9	12
Widowed	168	138	2	14	8	9	2	8	12	4	4	1	5	9	15	43	1	1	20	17	3	1	1	8
Separated	173	134	5	5	6	3	4	2	10	1	-	5	3	6	9	75	-	-	29	29	-	3	1	6
Divorced	128	104	-	6	14	-	4	3	8	3	3	2	5	3	2	50	-	1	12	9	3	8	2	2
Females 15 + years	6,503	4,718	69	222	319	143	147	178	353	141	58	68	159	95	333	2,415	8	10	1,286	1,138	148	140	140	219
Never married	2,007	1,354	17	41	57	19	25	33	111	36	21	19	34	15	63	861	1	1	443	388	55	55	61	94
Legally married	2,983	2,118	28	110	157	75	70	81	145	60	27	33	82	41	157	1,045	3	4	647	567	80	66	54	98
Consensually married	339	252	4	8	6	5	4	6	15	4	-	1	4	7	10	176	1	1	57	52	5	6	13	11
Widowed	765	666	16	52	71	36	35	44	52	31	7	8	31	24	75	180	3	1	77	74	3	5	8	9
Separated	182	136	1	2	8	4	5	5	11	3	1	3	5	3	14	69	-	2	38	37	1	5	1	2
Divorced	227	192	3	9	20	4	8	9	19	7	2	4	3	5	14	84	-	1	24	20	4	3	3	5

Source: 2015 Census, Table 72b

**Table 2.8 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015**

Age Group of Women	Age Specific Fertility Rate (ASFR)				
	1995	2000*	2005*	2012	2015
15-19	0.055	0.025	0.031	0.034	0.028
20-24	0.129	0.093	0.117	0.123	0.134
25-29	0.105	0.095	0.087	0.103	0.122
30-34	0.076	0.075	0.093	0.107	0.095
35-39	0.075	0.047	0.048	0.056	0.043
40-44	0.024	0.030	0.025	0.022	0.020
45-49	0.003	0.002	0.003	-	-
<b>Total Fertility Rate (TFR)</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>2.23</b>	<b>2.21</b>

Sources: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census & 2012 Mini Census; Bureau of Public Health,  
Republic of Palau

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.

(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.

(3) (\*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

**Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015**

Age Group	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,225</b>	<b>19,129</b>	<b>19,907</b>	<b>17,501</b>	<b>17,661</b>
0 to 14 yrs	4,840	4,563	4,798	3,532	3,628
15 to 64 yrs	11,406	13,529	13,973	12,814	12,750
65 + yrs	979	1,037	1,136	1,155	1,283
<b>Dependency Ratio</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>38.5</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)

**Table 2.10 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census**

<b>Age Group</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2005*</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>Children Per Woman</b>	<b>2.48</b>	<b>2.13</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>1.75</b>
15 to 19 years	0.13	0.04	0.03	0.03
20 to 24 years	0.56	0.40	0.50	0.42
25 to 29 years	1.06	0.85	1.07	0.85
30 to 34 years	1.77	1.33	1.63	1.32
35 to 44 years	2.69	2.06	2.37	2.03
45 to 54 years	3.80	2.98	1.58	2.52
55 to 59 years	5.18	4.21	-	2.93
60 to 64 years	5.72	5.15	-	3.31
65 years and over	5.94	5.95	-	1.36
<b>Women</b>	<b>5,683</b>	<b>6,456</b>	<b>6,864</b>	<b>6,503</b>
15 to 19 years	598	644	747	577
20 to 24 years	704	611	554	508
25 to 29 years	812	804	641	523
30 to 34 years	712	950	784	579
35 to 44 years	1,190	1,462	1,624	1,247
45 to 54 years	664	898	1,250	1,373
55 to 59 years	239	257	339	521
60 to 64 years	187	233	252	419
65 years and over	577	597	673	756
<b>Children Ever Born</b>	<b>14,066</b>	<b>13,742</b>	<b>8,086</b>	<b>11,368</b>
15 to 19 years	79	23	25	20
20 to 24 years	397	243	276	212
25 to 29 years	864	681	685	442
30 to 34 years	1,262	1,266	1,278	764
35 to 44 years	3,205	3,019	3,845	2,527
45 to 54 years	2,525	2,679	1,977	3,457
55 to 59 years	1,239	1,081	-	1,529
60 to 64 years	1,069	1,200	-	1,386
65 years and over	3,426	3,550	-	1,031

Sources: Various Census Reports; 1995 Census & 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."

(2) \*2005 data for children ever born not available

**Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012**

Age Group	2012			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,501</b>	<b>9,217</b>	<b>8,284</b>	<b>111</b>
0 to 4 years	1,164	596	568	105
5 to 9 years	1,212	650	562	116
10 to 14 years	1,156	599	557	108
15 to 19 years	1,425	749	676	111
20 to 24 years	1,132	605	527	115
25 to 29 years	1,229	636	593	107
30 to 34 years	1,387	778	609	128
35 to 39 years	1,562	865	697	124
40 to 44 years	1,505	826	679	122
45 to 49 years	1,522	809	713	113
50 to 54 years	1,225	668	557	120
55 to 59 years	1,035	563	472	119
60 to 64 years	792	398	394	101
65 to 69 years	416	208	208	100
70 to 74 years	277	118	159	74
75 yrs and over	462	149	313	48

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

**Table 2.11a Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015**

Age Group	2015			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,661</b>	<b>9,433</b>	<b>8,228</b>	<b>115</b>
0 to 4 years	1,200	653	547	119
5 to 9 years	1,219	614	605	101
10 to 14 years	1,209	636	573	111
15 to 19 years	1,201	624	577	108
20 to 24 years	1,195	687	508	135
25 to 29 years	1,217	694	523	133
30 to 34 years	1,338	759	579	131
35 to 39 years	1,420	813	607	134
40 to 44 years	1,501	861	640	135
45 to 49 years	1,538	820	718	114
50 to 54 years	1,363	708	655	108
55 to 59 years	1,126	605	521	116
60 to 64 years	851	432	419	103
65 to 69 years	554	271	283	96
70 to 74 years	314	137	177	77
75 yrs and over	415	119	296	40

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau



# Chapter **3**

## **HOUSING STATISTICS**



Table 3.1 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing Units	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,355</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>3,028</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>648</b>
Aimeliik	104	78	46	8	38	32	2	30	26
Airai	618	529	312	163	149	217	56	161	89
Angaur	87	86	82	2	80	4	2	2	1
Hatohebei	20	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	62	48	46	2	44	2	-	2	14
Koror	3,279	2,993	1,687	313	1,374	1,306	799	507	286
Melekeok	181	103	91	9	82	12	2	10	78
Ngaraard	145	120	102	9	93	18	3	15	25
Ngarchelong	198	150	124	14	110	26	6	20	48
Ngardmau	55	47	46	23	23	1	1	-	8
Ngaremlengui	79	78	76	4	72	2	-	2	1
Ngatpang	110	96	88	14	74	8	2	6	14
Ngchesar	86	75	71	21	50	4	-	4	11
Ngirwal	70	56	52	8	44	4	1	3	14
Peleliu	224	191	162	18	144	29	2	27	33
Sonsorol	37	37	23	1	22	14	-	14	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.2 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing Units	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash Rent	
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,803</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>3,075</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>1,090</b>
Aimeliik	111	97	79	9	70	18	-	18	14
Airai	752	624	481	161	320	143	74	69	128
Angaur	59	44	43	3	40	1	-	1	15
Hatohebei	15	10	10	-	10	-	-	-	5
Kayangel	45	23	23	14	9	-	-	-	22
Koror	3,722	3,091	1,716	264	1,452	1,375	1,110	265	631
Melekeok	114	78	64	19	45	14	3	11	36
Ngaraard	181	133	113	25	88	20	3	17	48
Ngarchelong	141	94	84	7	77	10	-	10	47
Ngardmau	73	58	56	8	48	2	-	2	15
Ngaremlengui	108	91	79	8	71	12	4	8	17
Ngatpang	78	62	54	15	39	8	2	6	16
Ngchesar	102	80	72	23	49	8	-	8	22
Ngirwal	101	74	68	12	56	6	3	3	27
Peleliu	173	142	122	15	107	20	6	14	31
Sonsorol	28	12	11	-	11	1	-	1	16

Source: 2015 Census, Table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 &amp; 2015

State of Residence	Households				Family Households				Persons in Households				Persons in Families				Persons per Household				Persons per Family			
	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	3,350	4,787	4,342	4,713	2,951	3,500	2,524	4,435	15,520	18,186	15,266	16,044	14,119	15,042	12,183	15,139	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.4	4.8	4.5	4.8	3.4
Aimelik	50	78	78	96	43	55	45	86	242	270	277	325	227	218	213	294	4.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	5.3	4.2	4.7	3.4
Airai	330	529	649	617	303	403	398	582	1,498	1,999	2,303	2,222	1,406	1,697	1,870	2,111	4.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.6
Angaur	47	86	43	44	37	74	25	42	188	320	130	118	168	282	101	113	4.0	3.7	3.0	2.7	4.5	4.1	4.0	2.7
Hatohobei	8	20	5	10	6	8	0	10	23	44	10	25	21	32	-	25	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.5	3.5	4.0	0.0	2.5
Kayangel	37	48	27	23	31	40	16	23	138	188	76	54	131	160	61	54	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.3	4.2	4.4	3.8	2.3
Koror	2,219	2,993	2,746	3,103	1,959	2,243	1,601	2,910	10,645	11,888	9,799	10,525	9,539	9,657	7,840	9,882	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.7	4.9	3.4
Melekeok	60	103	82	78	48	84	46	71	239	391	292	263	212	331	225	242	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.3	4.9	3.4
Ngarsard	109	120	117	128	93	90	59	123	473	433	402	394	438	349	305	384	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.1	4.7	4.3	5.2	3.1
Ngarchelong	70	150	89	94	61	116	48	89	280	488	281	308	271	426	212	294	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.4	3.3
Ngardmau	46	47	55	58	43	38	33	56	210	153	192	180	199	143	152	175	4.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	4.6	3.8	4.6	3.1
Ngarenlengui	68	78	76	91	62	67	49	88	310	317	309	334	299	281	265	325	4.6	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.8	4.6	5.4	3.7
Ngatpang	44	96	55	63	37	82	30	60	215	426	193	262	206	372	149	249	4.9	4.4	3.5	4.2	5.6	4.9	5.0	4.2
Ngchesar	72	75	87	79	61	61	52	77	263	244	287	273	249	214	237	269	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.5	4.1	3.7	4.6	3.5
Ngwal	43	56	61	74	41	49	40	71	189	223	226	262	181	185	192	254	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.8	3.6
Peleliu	135	191	168	143	118	147	81	135	568	702	483	458	537	611	358	428	4.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	3.2
Sonsorol	12	37	4	12	8	23	1	12	39	100	6	40	35	84	3	40	3.3	2.7	1.5	3.3	4.4	3.7	3.0	3.3

Sources: 2000 &amp; 2005 Census, Table H01/2012 Mini-Census Table 4 and Table 9 &amp; 2015 Census Table 7; Republic of Palau

Note: Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

Table 3.4 Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015

State of Usual Residence	Citizenship								
	Total	Palauan	Dual Palauan	USA	China	Bangladesh	Japan	FSM	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,661</b>	<b>12,538</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>3,204</b>
Aimellik	334	273	4	2	-	12	2	1	40
Airai	2,455	1,819	70	61	37	81	11	15	361
Angaur	119	107	2	3	-	3	-	-	4
Hatothobei	25	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Kayangel	54	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Koror	11,444	7,687	199	182	243	298	153	160	2,522
Melekeok	277	226	2	4	1	17	-	1	26
Ngaraard	413	355	3	9	-	19	1	5	21
Ngarchelong	316	265	2	4	-	10	-	9	26
Ngardmau	185	175	1	1	1	3	-	-	4
Ngaremlengui	350	309	5	3	3	8	-	4	18
Ngatpang	282	228	2	6	-	14	-	2	30
Ngchesar	291	266	1	3	-	7	-	1	13
Ngiwal	282	246	5	2	-	6	-	3	20
Peleliu	484	423	1	5	-	22	4	1	28
Sonsorol	40	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Outside of Palau	284	24	10	14	10	20	10	109	87
Unknown	26	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture, Table 12, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>3,196</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>39</b>
Aimellik	78	51	19	-	6	2	-
Airai	529	402	55	13	10	38	11
Angaur	86	80	4	-	-	2	-
Hatothobei	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	44	2	-	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	1,752	522	56	177	459	27
Melekeok	103	96	7	-	-	-	-
Ngaraard	120	111	5	1	-	2	1
Ngarchelong	150	86	64	-	-	-	-
Ngardmau	47	46	1	-	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	72	6	-	-	-	-
Ngatpang	96	90	6	-	-	-	-
Ngchesar	75	73	2	-	-	-	-
Ngiwal	56	55	1	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	183	7	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	37	35	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.5a Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Units in Structure						Other
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,956</b>	<b>3,075</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>250</b>
Aimellik	97	73	18	2	2	2	-
Airai	657	512	69	6	21	14	35
Angaur	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Koror	3,270	1,678	443	118	222	629	180
Melekeok	81	68	8	-	1	-	4
Ngaraard	138	114	12	4	2	1	5
Ngarchelong	96	91	3	-	-	-	2
Ngardmau	59	49	9	-	-	-	1
Ngaremlengui	94	83	7	-	-	-	4
Ngatpang	69	60	-	-	-	1	8
Ngchesar	82	74	6	-	-	-	2
Ngiwal	78	66	8	-	-	-	4
Peleliu	146	119	15	1	2	4	5
Sonsorol	12	12	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (including institutions).

**Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005**

State of Residence	Wall Material					Other
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>71</b>
Aimellik	78	1	22	35	20	-
Airai	529	21	217	108	158	25
Angaur	86	14	2	50	20	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kayangel	48	-	4	20	24	-
Koror	2,993	390	915	480	1,167	41
Melekeok	103	11	22	19	51	-
Ngaraard	120	-	19	36	65	-
Ngarchelong	150	6	38	66	40	-
Ngardmau	47	1	6	21	19	-
Ngaremlengui	78	-	21	35	22	-
Ngatpang	96	2	20	60	14	-
Ngchesar	75	1	18	20	36	-
Ngiwal	56	-	15	16	24	1
Peleliu	191	12	94	57	24	4
Sonsorol	37	2	-	-	35	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.6a Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Wall Material							Other
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Wood on Concrete	Metal on Concrete	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>87</b>
Aimellik	97	1	32	28	18	14	2	2
Airai	624	91	202	32	146	120	13	20
Angaur	44	-	7	15	16	5	-	1
Hatohobei	10	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	2	12	3	3	1	2
Koror	3,091	662	718	319	776	461	103	52
Melekeok	78	18	20	12	17	6	2	3
Ngaraard	133	7	35	18	52	21	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	15	21	17	19	17	3	2
Ngardmau	58	3	3	13	33	2	3	1
Ngaremlengui	91	7	14	21	27	19	3	-
Ngatpang	62	2	17	21	14	5	2	1
Ngchesar	80	6	15	16	29	10	4	-
Ngiwal	74	11	18	10	17	13	3	2
Peleliu	142	25	54	13	23	24	2	1
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

**Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2012**

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>4,108</b>
Aimellik	94	3	91
Airai	719	90	629
Angaur	52	2	50
Hatohobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	-	41
Koror	3,037	695	2,342
Melekeok	108	11	97
Ngaraard	163	2	161
Ngarchelong	117	1	116
Ngardmau	66	-	66
Ngaremlengui	89	-	89
Ngatpang	62	1	61
Ngchesar	89	3	86
Ngiwal	80	2	78
Peleliu	200	8	192
Sonsorol	4	-	4

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.7a Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>4,023</b>
Aimellik	97	5	92
Airai	624	81	543
Angaur	44	-	44
Hatohobei	10	-	10
Kayangel	23	1	22
Koror	3,091	563	2,528
Melekeok	78	7	71
Ngaraard	133	4	129
Ngarchelong	94	2	92
Ngardmau	58	3	55
Ngaremlengui	91	4	87
Ngatpang	62	3	59
Ngchesar	80	5	75
Ngiwal	74	3	71
Peleliu	142	9	133
Sonsorol	12	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H03, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2012**

State of Residence	Foundation Material		
	Total	Concrete	Wood piers / pilings / Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>3,585</b>	<b>1,341</b>
Aimellik	94	63	31
Airai	719	533	186
Angaur	52	21	31
Hatothobei	5	-	5
Kayangel	41	16	25
Koror	3,037	2,380	657
Melekeok	108	83	25
Ngaraard	163	70	93
Ngarchelong	117	76	41
Ngardmau	66	19	47
Ngaremlengui	89	44	45
Ngatpang	62	36	26
Ngchesar	89	41	48
Ngiwal	80	50	30
Peleliu	200	152	48
Sonsorol	4	1	3

Source: 2012 Mini Census of Population and Housing, Table 10, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.8a Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Foundation Material			
	Total	Concrete	Concrete Posts or Blocks	Wood piers / pilings / Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1,077</b>
Aimellik	97	70	7	20
Airai	624	349	141	134
Angaur	44	38	5	1
Hatothobei	10	2	-	8
Kayangel	23	17	3	3
Koror	3,091	1,905	503	683
Melekeok	78	59	11	8
Ngaraard	133	55	37	41
Ngarchelong	94	59	6	29
Ngardmau	58	13	17	28
Ngaremlengui	91	52	9	30
Ngatpang	62	41	3	18
Ngchesar	80	35	7	38
Ngiwal	74	54	13	7
Peleliu	142	65	52	25
Sonsorol	12	8	-	4
				36

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>219</b>
Aimellik	78	6	7	9	12	18	21	3	2
Airai	529	21	62	67	136	131	60	27	25
Angaur	86	2	20	26	26	10	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	6	6	18	6	6	6	-
Koror	2,993	187	495	364	573	713	345	151	165
Melekeok	103	-	5	19	42	23	8	4	2
Ngaraard	120	-	17	31	36	23	7	4	2
Ngarchelong	150	-	4	28	60	32	12	6	8
Ngardmau	47	3	3	18	12	10	-	1	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	8	16	21	17	8	2	2
Ngatpang	96	-	2	18	26	24	14	8	4
Ngchesar	75	4	5	18	23	23	1	-	1
Ngiwal	56	1	6	9	19	15	6	-	-
Peleliu	191	3	11	14	49	64	37	5	8
Sonsorol	37	6	14	6	4	7	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H04, Republic of Palau

Table 3.9a Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)									
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	9 or more
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,745</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>152</b>
Aimellik	94	5	5	9	29	21	15	7	3	3
Airai	608	18	41	95	145	165	81	35	28	28
Angaur	43	-	1	9	19	11	3	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	-	6	4	11	2	-	-	-
Koror	3,000	268	361	498	622	648	316	177	110	110
Melekeok	76	1	5	10	27	22	10	-	1	1
Ngaraard	133	5	13	29	47	27	10	2	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	1	11	17	32	23	6	1	3	3
Ngardmau	58	2	5	14	15	19	1	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	90	12	14	13	17	20	7	7	-	-
Ngatpang	60	4	5	8	13	14	9	3	4	4
Ngchesar	80	3	7	13	34	12	7	3	1	1
Ngiwal	72	1	6	9	29	14	11	2	-	-
Peleliu	140	1	11	25	33	42	20	6	2	2
Sonsorol	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture, table H04, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence		Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>1,841</b>	<b>1,917</b>
Aimellik	78	32	5	27	46
Airai	529	372	131	241	157
Angaur	86	6	2	4	80
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	2	-	2	46
Koror	2,993	2,097	760	1,337	896
Melekeok	103	63	15	48	40
Ngaraard	120	7	-	7	113
Ngarchelong	150	34	2	32	116
Ngardmau	47	3	2	1	44
Ngaremlengui	78	26	3	23	52
Ngatpang	96	48	16	32	48
Ngchesar	75	-	-	-	75
Ngiwal	56	30	4	26	26
Peleliu	191	69	9	60	122
Sonsorol	37	1	-	1	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H05, Republic of Palau

Table 3.10a Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence		Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2,618</b>	<b>1,108</b>
Aimellik	97	74	20	54	23
Airai	624	550	170	380	74
Angaur	44	44	-	44	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	16	-	16	7
Koror	3,091	2,270	717	1,553	821
Melekeok	78	67	9	58	11
Ngaraard	133	119	17	102	14
Ngarchelong	94	64	3	61	30
Ngardmau	58	50	1	49	8
Ngaremlengui	91	55	5	50	36
Ngatpang	62	47	9	38	15
Ngchesar	80	68	13	55	12
Ngiwal	74	72	14	58	2
Peleliu	142	109	9	100	33
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).



Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>3,452</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>33</b>
Aimellik	78	9	50	18	-	1
Airai	529	418	104	4	-	3
Angaur	86	52	32	-	2	-
Hatothobei	20	-	-	18	-	2
Kayangel	48	2	6	38	-	2
Koror	2,993	2,416	544	11	12	10
Melekeok	103	69	26	4	-	4
Ngaraard	120	96	20	3	-	1
Ngarchelong	150	138	4	-	4	4
Ngardmau	47	43	2	2	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	70	3	4	1	-
Ngatpang	96	22	68	6	-	-
Ngchesar	75	58	9	2	-	6
Ngiwal	56	54	2	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	4	181	6	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	36	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.11a Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>4,199</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>
Aimellik	97	69	2	19	-	7
Airai	624	573	32	7	2	10
Angaur	44	24	20	-	-	-
Hatothobei	10	-	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	7	3	11	-	2
Koror	3,091	2,900	167	9	-	15
Melekeok	78	67	10	1	-	-
Ngaraard	133	112	19	1	1	-
Ngarchelong	94	56	24	14	-	-
Ngardmau	58	55	-	1	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	77	3	6	3	2
Ngatpang	62	28	25	7	1	1
Ngchesar	80	70	6	3	-	1
Ngiwal	74	64	9	1	-	-
Peleliu	142	97	41	3	1	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2,993</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>105</b>
Aimellik	78	6	-	55	3	4	10
Airai	529	136	6	372	10	4	1
Angaur	86	2	2	40	10	32	-
Hatothobei	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
Kayangel	48	4	-	18	-	12	14
Koror	2,993	791	52	1,938	187	17	8
Melekeok	103	18	-	81	4	-	-
Ngaraard	120	-	3	38	68	5	6
Ngarchelong	150	2	2	88	50	2	6
Ngardmau	47	2	-	34	4	7	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	-	73	-	1	-
Ngatpang	96	18	-	50	6	20	2
Ngchesar	75	-	-	3	70	1	1
Ngiwal	56	4	2	50	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	9	-	152	-	29	1
Sonsorol	37	-	-	1	-	-	36

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Table 3.12a Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>63</b>
Aimellik	97	16	2	64	4	6	5
Airai	624	147	22	419	21	5	10
Angaur	44	-	-	44	-	-	-
Hatothobei	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	-	17	-	6	-
Koror	3,091	678	151	1,677	424	157	4
Melekeok	78	8	1	60	3	5	1
Ngaraard	133	11	1	112	7	1	1
Ngarchelong	94	2	1	66	1	14	10
Ngardmau	58	1	-	53	2	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	5	-	51	-	35	-
Ngatpang	62	8	1	39	-	7	7
Ngchesar	80	11	-	63	2	3	1
Ngiwal	74	13	-	59	1	-	1
Peleliu	142	10	5	118	5	4	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

**Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2005**

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain-Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>1,950</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>213</b>
Aimellik	78	3	62	3	10
Airai	529	311	176	36	6
Angaur	86	2	80	4	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	46	2	-
Koror	2,993	1,260	1,040	554	139
Melekeok	103	81	20	-	2
Ngaraard	120	93	22	1	4
Ngarchelong	150	8	136	4	2
Ngardmau	47	42	3	-	2
Ngaremlengui	78	70	5	1	2
Ngatpang	96	-	90	4	2
Ngchesar	75	28	43	1	3
Ngirwal	56	52	3	-	1
Peleliu	191	-	151	-	40
Sonsorol	37	-	37	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.13a Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain-Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>2,017</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>295</b>
Aimellik	97	4	81	11	1
Airai	624	317	87	177	43
Angaur	44	18	22	1	3
Hatohobei	10	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	23	-	-
Koror	3,091	1,416	406	1,080	189
Melekeok	78	31	15	29	3
Ngaraard	133	28	66	12	27
Ngarchelong	94	14	68	5	7
Ngardmau	58	57	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	91	66	20	1	4
Ngatpang	62	1	56	5	-
Ngchesar	80	53	16	8	3
Ngirwal	74	12	36	13	13
Peleliu	142	-	136	4	2
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside Building	Out house or Privy.	Other or None
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>-</b>
Aimellik	78	40	3	34	1	-
Airai	529	377	16	135	1	-
Angaur	86	6	8	72	-	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	20	-	-
Kayangel	48	6	-	36	6	-
Koror	2,993	2,170	171	641	11	-
Melekeok	103	64	1	38	-	-
Ngaraard	120	12	34	74	-	-
Ngarchelong	150	36	24	86	4	-
Ngardmau	47	3	3	41	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	29	-	49	-	-
Ngatpang	96	56	-	40	-	-
Ngchesar	75	3	26	44	2	-
Ngiwal	56	32	2	22	-	-
Peleliu	191	69	2	120	-	-
Sonsorol	37	1	-	32	4	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

Table 3.14a Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside Building	Out house or Privy.	Other or None
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>20</b>
Aimellik	97	61	2	12	22	-
Airai	624	480	58	45	38	3
Angaur	44	24	-	3	17	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	17	-	1	5	-
Koror	3,091	2,201	476	298	102	14
Melekeok	78	69	2	4	3	-
Ngaraard	133	88	7	18	19	1
Ngarchelong	94	59	3	6	26	-
Ngardmau	58	22	-	10	25	1
Ngaremlengui	91	54	-	14	23	-
Ngatpang	62	48	1	6	6	1
Ngchesar	80	47	-	16	17	-
Ngiwal	74	64	-	7	3	-
Peleliu	142	63	15	24	40	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,066</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>1,779</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
Aimellik	70	35	49	10	-	-
Airai	512	282	146	119	2	-
Angaur	80	16	84	-	-	-
Hatoxobei	-	4	20	20	-	-
Kayangel	22	18	34	-	-	-
Koror	2,712	1,498	885	63	7	1
Melekeok	89	82	43	40	-	-
Ngaraard	86	65	79	28	-	-
Ngarchelong	54	78	94	22	-	-
Ngardmau	25	23	26	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	77	35	53	31	1	-
Ngatpang	86	74	40	2	2	-
Ngchesar	59	52	56	15	-	-
Ngiwal	11	41	31	1	1	-
Peleliu	182	120	130	100	-	-
Sonsorol	1	32	9	8	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.15a Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>
Aimellik	14	81	10	2	-	1
Airai	271	537	57	51	8	3
Angaur	38	43	1	28	-	-
Hatoxobei	-	10	1	6	-	-
Kayangel	6	20	1	7	-	-
Koror	1,237	2,687	194	147	1	11
Melekeok	23	76	1	3	-	-
Ngaraard	60	122	22	32	-	-
Ngarchelong	11	87	19	19	-	1
Ngardmau	32	56	5	6	-	-
Ngaremlengui	12	84	6	1	-	-
Ngatpang	8	57	3	-	-	-
Ngchesar	39	71	9	12	2	-
Ngiwal	17	69	12	10	-	-
Peleliu	123	133	28	2	-	1
Sonsorol	-	11	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: One household can have one or more fuel used for cooking.

**Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Air-Conditioning				
	Total	Central System	1 Room Unit	2 or More Room Units	None
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>2,518</b>
Aimellik	97	1	20	7	69
Airai	624	29	170	114	311
Angaur	44	-	7	2	35
Hatothobei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	4	-	19
Koror	3,091	170	892	593	1,436
Melekeok	78	3	14	4	57
Ngaraard	133	5	13	1	114
Ngarchelong	94	1	16	6	71
Ngardmau	58	-	4	-	54
Ngaremlengui	91	1	16	3	71
Ngatpang	62	1	10	8	43
Ngchesar	80	2	8	3	67
Ngirwal	74	2	19	11	42
Peleliu	142	5	27	3	107
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

**Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Refrigeration			
	Total	Electricity	Gas	No Refrigerator
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>4,313</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>400</b>
Aimellik	97	86		11
Airai	624	576		48
Angaur	44	42		2
Hatothobei	10	-		10
Kayangel	23	17		6
Koror	3,091	2,847		244
Melekeok	78	72		6
Ngaraard	133	124		9
Ngarchelong	94	82		12
Ngardmau	58	50		8
Ngaremlengui	91	81		10
Ngatpang	62	55		7
Ngchesar	80	76		4
Ngirwal	74	71		3
Peleliu	142	134		8
Sonsorol	12	-		12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.18 Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2005**

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>2,245</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>555</b>
Aimellik	78	-	67	11
Airai	529	6	477	46
Angaur	86	4	70	12
Hatohobei	20	-	4	16
Kayangel	48	2	18	28
Koror	2,993	2,218	623	152
Melekeok	103	1	102	-
Ngaraard	120	1	66	53
Ngarchelong	150	2	122	26
Ngardmau	47	2	39	6
Ngaremlengui	78	-	37	41
Ngatpang	96	-	88	8
Ngchesar	75	1	48	26
Ngiwal	56	3	37	16
Peleliu	191	4	107	80
Sonsorol	37	1	2	34

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

**Table 3.18a Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015**

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,713</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>2,036</b>	<b>237</b>
Aimellik	97	-	84	13
Airai	624	10	572	42
Angaur	44	-	34	10
Hatohobei	10	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	-	19	4
Koror	3,091	2,371	649	71
Melekeok	78	51	24	3
Ngaraard	133	1	126	6
Ngarchelong	94	1	81	12
Ngardmau	58	2	46	10
Ngaremlengui	91	1	86	4
Ngatpang	62	-	55	7
Ngchesar	80	2	66	12
Ngiwal	74	-	71	3
Peleliu	142	1	101	40
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.19 Households by Income in 2004 and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Households by Income in 2004									
	Total Households	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
Total	4,707	389	416	865	670	1,085	567	414	210	91
Aimellik	78	10	9	15	15	14	3	4	5	3
Airai	529	45	53	109	70	129	58	36	21	8
Angaur	86	4	8	29	26	14	5	-	-	-
Hatoxobei	20	4	4	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	4	10	2	10	16	4	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	190	205	465	370	722	437	349	176	79
Melekeok	103	10	8	21	23	17	11	7	5	1
Ngaraard	120	19	21	34	20	21	2	1	2	-
Ngarchelong	150	25	32	36	22	22	11	2	-	-
Ngardmau	47	7	4	21	8	5	1	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	7	18	22	18	7	1	1	-
Ngatpang	96	4	2	16	24	40	6	4	-	-
Ngchesar	75	25	12	15	10	11	1	1	-	-
Ngijwal	56	3	8	13	9	16	6	1	-	-
Peleliu	191	31	23	53	33	31	15	5	-	-
Sonsorol	37	4	10	10	8	5	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.

Table 3.19a Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015

Residence	Households by Income in 2014									
	Total Households	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
Total	10,932	1,739	1,393	3,807	1,881	1,394	363	169	117	69
Aimellik	211	39	26	70	32	34	2	6	1	1
Airai	1,499	302	161	405	276	239	54	31	21	10
Angaur	81	61	4	9	5	-	1	-	-	1
Hatoxobei	16	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	38	5	10	15	5	3	-	-	-	-
Koror	7,321	917	897	2,723	1,318	947	275	111	85	48
Melekeok	199	39	23	58	30	34	4	5	4	2
Ngaraard	256	67	41	83	32	28	1	3	1	-
Ngarchelong	192	56	30	70	20	15	1	-	-	-
Ngardmau	111	28	14	36	22	7	3	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	208	27	29	81	44	20	4	-	1	2
Ngatpang	160	35	26	48	27	14	7	1	1	1
Ngchesar	156	37	22	39	28	17	5	6	1	1
Ngijwal	181	53	26	48	23	24	2	2	-	3
Peleliu	281	69	76	100	16	11	4	3	2	-
Sonsorol	22	4	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 23, Republic of Palau

Note: Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not.



**Table 3.20 Tenure by Occupancy: 1995 to 2015**

Tenure	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Owner-occupied	2,254	2,654	3,028	3,075
Renter-occupied	719	696	1,679	1,205
Cash-rent	379	475	876	772
No cash rent (Occupied without payment)	340	221	803	433
Not stated	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005, 2000 &amp; 2015 Census, table H01; 1995 Census, table H01

**Table 3.21 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1995 to 2015**

Number of Units	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,183</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,956</b>
1 unit detached	2,389	2,503	3,196	3,075
1 unit attached	326	456	703	599
2 apartments	49	65	70	131
3 or 4 apartments	82	89	196	250
5 or more apartments	141	222	503	651
Mobile home/ trailer	-	-	-	-
Other	196	15	39	250

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) "Other" in 1995 includes 162 housing units not reported.

(3) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units including institutions"

**Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1995 to 2015**

Type of Walls	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,183</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Concrete	1,059	1,354	1,874	2,006
Poured Concrete	230	407	461	848
Concrete Blocks	829	947	1,413	1,158
Metal	906	760	1,023	548
Wood	1,024	1,202	1,739	1,211
Other	34	34	71	948
Unknown	160	-	-	-

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1995 to 2015**

Roof Material	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,183</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Concrete	387	581	602	690
Metal	2,460	2,615	3,903	3,839
Wood	84	114	136	-
Thatch	66	12	24	-
Other	25	28	42	184
Unknown	161	-	-	-

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015 (Table H03) Censuses.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1995 to 2015**

Number of Rooms	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,183</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
1 room	96	127	237	325
2 rooms	245	300	685	495
3 rooms	433	530	649	761
4 rooms	751	855	1,057	1,068
5 rooms	746	828	1,116	1,049
6 rooms	379	393	525	498
7 rooms	187	156	219	245
8 or more rooms	175	161	219	120
not reported	171	-	-	152
Median	5	5	5	5

Source: 1995, 2000 &amp; 2005 &amp; 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1995 to 2015**

Plumbing Facilities	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
With complete plumbing	569	609	2,790	3,605
with hot & cold water	248	311	949	987
with cold water only	321	298	1,841	2,618
Lacking complete plumbing	2,404	2,741	1,917	1,108

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015 Census.

(1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1995 to 2015**

Source of Water	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Public System	2,745	1,633	3,452	4,199
Public System & Catchment	na	1,565	1,051	361
Catchment, Tanks, Drums	175	118	152	105
Other Source	53	34	52	48

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) Other source includes public standpipe.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1995 to 2015**

Hot & Cold Piped Water	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Hot & Cold Piped Water	618	848	1,063	1,094
Cold Water Only	2,188	2,374	3,539	3,556
No Piped Water	167	128	105	63

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census Table H06.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1995 to 2015**

Bathtub or Shower	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Bathtub or Shower	2,789	3,255	4,635	4,667
No Bathtub or Shower	184	95	72	46

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H06) Censuses.

**Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1995 to 2015**

Toilet Facilities	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Flush Toilet Inside	1,549	2,129	3,194	3,861
Flush Toilet Outside	320	468	1,484	464
Outhouse or Privy	1,049	712	29	368
Other or none	55	41	-	20

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

**Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1995 to 2015**

Refrigeration	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>4,713</b>
Refrigeration	2,467	3,129	4,348	4,313
None	506	221	359	400

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution".

# Chapter **4**

## **LABOR FORCE STATISTICS**

**Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999**

<b>State of Residence</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Not Doing Subsistence</b>	<b>Subsistence with/without Paid Work</b>	<b>Subsistence Only</b>
<b>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>14,241</b>	<b>13,040</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>454</b>
Aimeliik	181	170	9	2
Airai	1,603	1,404	114	85
Angaur	124	97	16	11
Hatohobei	15	15	-	-
Kayangel	91	67	13	11
Koror	10,101	9,846	178	77
Melekeok	165	135	19	11
Ngaraard	469	296	92	81
Ngaremlengui	258	237	13	8
Ngarchelong	180	97	56	27
Ngardmau	148	110	22	16
Ngatpang	185	132	35	18
Ngchesar	184	34	93	57
Ngiwal	133	98	27	8
Peleliu	379	277	60	42
Sonsorol	25	25	-	-

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Subsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for own or family's use and needs.

**Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004**

<b>State of Residence</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Growing Crops</b>	<b>Fishing</b>	<b>Raising animals</b>	<b>Making handicraft</b>
<b>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>14,755</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>190</b>
Aimeliik	193	24	15	-	-
Airai	2,152	153	150	74	5
Angaur	222	8	6	4	2
Hatohobei	38	-	4	-	-
Kayangel	130	28	18	14	16
Koror	9,462	204	290	54	79
Melekeok	293	52	62	11	10
Ngaraard	405	79	46	20	6
Ngaremlengui	217	40	46	3	2
Ngarchelong	334	46	36	12	12
Ngardmau	112	20	11	-	3
Ngatpang	312	64	82	34	22
Ngchesar	182	43	20	15	11
Ngiwal	158	60	32	18	4
Peleliu	477	81	103	64	14
Sonsorol	68	16	12	10	4

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Elsewhere
			Urban	Rural				
<b>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>14,241</b>	<b>8,680</b>	<b>5,001</b>	<b>3,679</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>4,565</b>	<b>272</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	9,607	4,583	2,838	1,745	318	116	4,355	235
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	67.5	52.8	56.7	47.4	65.4	48.7	95.4	86.4
Employed	9,383	4,393	2,737	1,656	308	101	4,347	234
Unemployed	224	190	101	89	10	15	8	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	2.3	4.1	3.6	5.1	3.1	12.9	0.2	0.4
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	4,634	4,097	2,163	1,934	168	122	210	37
<b>Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>7,938</b>	<b>4,398</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>212</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	5,948	2,616	1,567	1,049	234	64	2,835	199
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	74.9	59.5	61.2	57.1	74.1	56.6	97.8	93.9
Employed	5,827	2,513	1,512	1,001	230	55	2,830	199
Unemployed	121	103	55	48	4	9	5	-
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	2.0	3.9	3.5	4.6	1.7	14.1	0.2	0.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,990	1,782	994	788	82	49	64	13
<b>Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>6,303</b>	<b>4,282</b>	<b>2,440</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>60</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	3,659	1,967	1,271	696	84	52	1,520	36
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	58.1	45.9	52.1	37.8	49.4	41.6	91.2	60.0
Employed	3,556	1,880	1,225	655	78	46	1,517	35
Unemployed	103	87	46	41	6	6	3	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	0.03	4.4	3.6	5.9	7.1	11.5	0.2	2.8
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	2,644	2,315	1,169	1,146	86	73	146	24

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Elsewhere
			Urban	Rural				
<b>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>14,755</b>	<b>9,520</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>4,767</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>4,167</b>	<b>283</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	10,203	5,676	2,821	2,855	246	174	3,904	203
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	69.1	59.6	59.4	59.9	58.3	47.9	93.7	71.7
Employed	9,777	5,321	2,667	2,654	224	143	3,890	199
Unemployed	426	355	154	201	22	31	14	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	4.2	6.3	5.5	7.0	8.9	17.8	0.4	2.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	4,552	3,844	1,932	1,912	176	189	263	80
<b>Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>8,076</b>	<b>4,839</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>2,433</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>2,615</b>	<b>208</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	6,214	3,239	1,564	1,675	159	100	2,535	181
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	76.9	66.9	65.0	68.8	69.4	54.1	96.9	87.0
Employed	5,982	3,047	1,483	1,564	142	82	2,532	179
Unemployed	232	192	81	111	17	18	3	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	3.7	5.9	5.2	6.6	10.7	18.0	0.1	1.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,862	1,600	842	758	70	85	80	27
<b>Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>4,681</b>	<b>2,347</b>	<b>2,334</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>75</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	3,989	2,437	1,257	1,180	87	74	1,369	22
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	59.7	52.1	53.6	50.6	45.1	41.6	88.2	29.3
Employed	3,795	2,274	1,184	1,090	82	61	1,358	20
Unemployed	194	163	73	90	5	13	11	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	0.05	6.7	5.8	7.6	5.7	17.6	0.8	9.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	2,690	2,244	1,090	1,154	106	104	183	53

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2b Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Elsewhere
			Urban	Rural				
<b>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>13,823</b>	<b>9,252</b>	<b>5,462</b>	<b>3,790</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>2,988</b>	<b>969</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	10,693	6,497	4,053	2,444	245	158	2,880	913
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	77.4	70.2	74.2	64.5	75.6	54.5	96.4	94.2
Employed	10,516	6,347	3,957	2,390	239	152	2,874	904
Unemployed	177	150	96	54	6	6	6	9
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	3.8	0.2	1.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	3,130	2,755	1,409	1,346	79	132	108	56
<b>Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>7,426</b>	<b>4,623</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>754</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	5,915	3,337	2,086	1,251	140	68	1,646	724
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	79.7	72.2	75.5	67.2	73.7	44.7	96.4	96.0
Employed	5,810	3,244	2,026	1,218	137	65	1,645	719
Unemployed	105	93	60	33	3	3	1	5
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.8	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.1	4.4	0.1	0.7
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,511	1,286	676	610	50	84	61	30
<b>Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>6,397</b>	<b>4,629</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>1,929</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>215</b>
<i>In Labor Force</i>	4,778	3,160	1,967	1,193	105	90	1,234	189
<i>Percent of 16 yrs &amp; over</i>	74.7	68.3	72.9	61.8	78.4	65.2	96.3	87.9
Employed	4,706	3,103	1,931	1,172	102	87	1,229	185
Unemployed	72	57	36	21	3	3	5	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.3	0.4	2.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,619	1,469	733	736	29	48	47	26

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

**Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015**

Labor Force Status	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
by Sex	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
<b>Total, 16 years &amp; over</b>	<b>10,238</b>	<b>12,114</b>	<b>14,241</b>	<b>14,755</b>	<b>13,823</b>
Labor force	6,072	8,368	9,607	10,203	10,693
Percent of 16 yrs & over	59.3	69.1	67.5	69.1	77.4
Employed	5,601	7,780	9,383	9,777	10,516
Unemployed	471	588	224	426	177
Percent of labor force	7.8	7.0	2.3	4.2	1.7
Not in labor force	4,166	3,746	4,634	4,552	3,130
<b>Male, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>5,615</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>7,938</b>	<b>8,076</b>	<b>7,426</b>
Labor force	3,833	5,056	5,948	6,214	5,915
Percent of 16 yrs & over	68.3	77.2	74.9	76.9	80
Employed	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Unemployed	289	321	121	232	105
Percent of labor force	7.5	6.3	2.0	3.7	1.8
Not in labor force	1,782	1,493	1,990	1,862	1,511
<b>Female, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>4,623</b>	<b>5,565</b>	<b>6,303</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>6,397</b>
Labor force	2,239	3,312	3,659	3,989	4,778
Percent of 16 yrs & over	48.4	59.5	58.1	59.7	75
Employed	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Unemployed	182	267	103	194	72
Percent of labor force	8.1	8.1	2.8	4.9	1.5
Not in labor force	2,384	2,253	2,644	2,690	1,619

Source: 1990 Census, Table 53; 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Censuses of Population & Housing, Table 81

**Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000**

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimel iik	Airai	Anga ur	Hato obei	Kaya ngel	Koror	Meleke ok	Ngara ard	emle ngui	Ngarch elong	Ngardm au	Ngatpa ng	Ngche sar	Ngilwal	Pelel iu	Sonso rol
<b>Employed Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>5,827</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4,105</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>4</b>
Managerial and professional	1,226	7	143	11	-	4	955	9	16	13	8	9	14	11	8	18	-
Executive, administrative	769	4	104	5	-	4	596	4	8	4	5	5	6	5	3	16	-
Professional	457	3	39	6	-	-	359	5	8	9	3	4	8	6	5	2	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	848	7	125	2	1	2	613	4	35	15	5	4	12	6	3	12	2
Technicians	284	4	57	1	-	1	184	-	20	3	1	-	6	2	-	3	2
Sales	139	3	11	-	-	-	112	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	5	-
Administrative support	425	-	57	1	1	1	317	4	13	9	4	2	5	4	3	4	-
Service	814	6	109	5	-	5	618	14	15	2	2	9	6	4	5	14	-
Private households	151	1	23	2	-	1	107	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
Protective service	274	3	40	1	-	2	208	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Other service	389	2	46	2	-	2	303	4	7	-	2	6	4	3	1	7	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing	646	39	36	4	-	4	463	6	15	10	13	16	3	7	13	16	1
Precision production craft	1,286	5	229	8	-	3	874	6	42	52	9	15	29	4	3	6	1
Operators, fabricators, laborers	1,007	3	215	4	-	3	582	9	93	31	10	7	13	9	4	24	-
Machine operator, assembler	113	-	32	-	-	1	74	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	702	3	152	3	-	2	395	5	68	16	8	6	12	7	4	21	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	-	31	1	-	-	113	4	25	13	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
<b>Employed Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>
Managerial and professional	961	17	90	5	2	8	727	16	18	9	15	5	10	10	6	19	4
Executive, administrative	424	5	39	-	1	-	365	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	5	-
Professional	537	12	51	5	1	8	362	15	17	8	12	4	10	10	4	14	4
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,178	4	123	7	-	3	982	5	5	10	7	5	7	4	2	14	-
Technicians	41	-	4	-	-	-	33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sales	456	1	36	2	-	-	402	-	2	1	5	2	1	1	-	3	-
Administrative support	681	3	83	5	-	3	547	4	3	8	2	3	6	2	2	10	-
Service	948	3	72	4	3	1	808	7	10	6	1	6	8	4	2	11	2
Private households	422	1	34	2	-	-	359	2	6	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	-
Protective service	17	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other service	509	2	36	2	3	1	434	5	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	4	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	88	11	8	-	-	1	35	-	-	5	14	4	-	-	8	1	1
Precision production craft	306	1	4	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Operators, fabricators, laborers	75	-	7	-	-	-	52	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Machine operator, assembler	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	18	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	-	4	-	-	-	35	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: 2000 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimeliik	Airai	Angaur	Hatohobei	Koror	Melekeok	Ngarard	Ngaru	Ngerchelong	Ngarmau	Ngatpaung	Ngchesar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonsorol	
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,982	91	1,207	86	20	56	3,579	101	107	104	114	59	132	67	61	168	30
Managerial and professional	1,006	12	129	16	4	12	667	23	22	10	16	16	30	12	10	19	8
Executive, administrative	500	6	74	8	4	4	336	8	7	3	10	7	10	5	4	8	6
Professional	506	6	55	8	-	8	331	15	15	7	6	9	20	7	6	11	2
Technical, sales, admin. support	744	3	92	2	-	6	576	2	19	5	2	2	10	4	1	18	2
Technicians	113	1	39	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Sales	200	2	13	-	-	-	151	2	18	1	2	1	2	2	-	6	-
Administrative support	431	-	40	2	-	4	361	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	12	2
Service	1,003	9	127	10	6	12	703	12	21	4	24	5	8	9	22	29	2
Private households	243	1	25	6	-	8	130	8	11	2	14	-	6	3	18	11	-
Protective service	456	6	68	4	6	4	327	3	3	1	6	4	2	6	4	12	-
Other service	302	2	34	-	-	-	246	1	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing	356	26	73	8	-	4	99	12	3	16	18	18	26	26	6	21	-
Precision production craft	981	4	211	4	-	-	702	9	5	18	4	7	10	-	6	1	-
Operators, fabricators, laborers	1,854	37	573	46	10	20	826	43	32	39	46	11	46	16	16	75	18
Machine operator, assembler	177	14	20	14	-	10	57	4	3	9	8	-	6	6	3	23	-
Transportation, material move	429	4	99	-	-	-	269	5	4	6	12	-	12	4	1	13	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	1,248	19	454	32	10	10	500	34	25	24	26	11	28	6	12	39	18
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,795	46	406	42	4	26	2,691	62	60	93	78	24	62	51	28	104	18
Managerial and professional	842	9	92	16	2	14	555	14	23	16	22	8	20	13	6	24	8
Executive, administrative	206	2	26	2	2	2	163	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-
Professional	636	7	66	14	-	12	392	12	22	16	22	7	18	12	6	22	8
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,339	9	150	8	-	2	1,074	18	14	13	14	3	10	4	4	16	-
Technicians	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales	499	2	55	-	-	-	403	8	12	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	-
Administrative support	834	7	95	8	-	2	665	10	2	9	10	2	8	3	3	10	-
Service	1,139	8	115	8	2	6	889	16	17	11	8	1	20	9	8	19	2
Private households	582	4	65	6	-	2	447	10	11	6	4	-	12	6	3	6	-
Protective service	41	-	2	-	2	-	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other service	516	4	48	2	-	4	408	6	6	3	4	1	8	3	5	12	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	203	16	32	4	-	-	39	10	-	13	20	10	10	20	9	20	-
Precision production craft	73	-	4	-	-	4	52	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	4	-
Operators, fabricators, laborers	123	4	8	6	-	-	62	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	1	13	8
Machine operator, assembler	23	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	17	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	83	2	4	4	-	-	31	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	-	13	8

Source: 2005 Census of Population &amp; Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Usual place of residence																		
	Total	Kayangel	Ngarchelong	Ngaraard	Ngiwal	Melekeok	Ngchesar	Airai	Aimeliik	Ngatpang	Ngardmau	Ngaremlengui	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonsorol	Hatohobei	Outside of Palau	Unknown
<b>Employed Persons 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>10,624</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>7,148</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>14</b>
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	2,010	6	23	35	22	37	24	325	26	27	18	33	15	50	1,341	4	5	18	1
Executive, administrative	697	1	4	6	7	12	7	113	7	11	3	7	7	14	491	1	1	4	1
Professional	1,313	5	19	29	15	25	17	212	19	16	15	26	8	36	850	3	4	14	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,858	3	14	25	20	31	16	273	33	14	13	30	17	24	1,328	2	-	15	-
Technicians and associate professionals	1,117	3	8	20	17	17	11	150	22	10	6	14	15	13	804	-	-	7	-
Clerical support workers	741	-	6	5	3	14	5	123	11	4	7	16	2	11	524	2	-	8	-
Service	3,852	15	70	53	61	52	60	440	57	62	44	63	11	103	2,694	5	2	51	9
Personal services workers	2,608	11	50	40	35	30	43	279	37	45	35	44	9	83	1,817	4	2	37	7
Sales workers	622	1	10	6	4	8	7	71	7	6	1	6	1	10	475	-	-	7	2
Personal care workers	126	-	3	2	10	3	2	19	5	5	-	4	-	5	65	-	-	3	-
Protective services workers	496	3	7	5	12	11	8	71	8	6	8	9	1	5	337	1	-	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	409	-	17	48	6	10	26	61	24	11	12	18	4	9	155	-	-	6	2
Craft and related trades workers	1,068	2	10	10	4	3	6	156	20	12	2	20	-	15	784	1	3	20	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	288	-	2	5	2	4	2	49	1	1	-	3	1	16	201	-	-	1	-
Elementary occupations	1,133	4	28	36	27	33	14	153	37	29	22	32	10	38	641	10	6	11	2
Armed forces occupations	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
<b>Employed Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>5,874</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>3,926</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>9</b>
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	949	1	10	14	9	20	13	156	6	11	10	13	9	29	633	1	4	9	1
Executive, administrative	409	-	3	5	3	11	7	69	2	6	3	4	6	11	275	1	-	2	1
Professional	540	1	7	9	6	9	6	87	4	5	7	9	3	18	358	-	4	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	839	3	5	14	5	14	7	123	15	9	5	14	14	14	590	1	-	6	-
Technicians and associate professionals	633	3	5	12	5	9	7	82	14	8	4	10	14	11	443	-	-	6	-
Clerical support workers	206	-	-	2	-	5	-	41	1	1	1	4	-	3	147	1	-	-	-
Service	1,559	6	32	17	25	23	14	170	17	19	21	18	5	38	1,115	2	-	32	5
Personal services workers	866	3	21	8	13	10	7	91	8	13	13	8	3	30	611	1	-	22	4
Sales workers	214	-	3	5	1	3	-	14	1	2	-	-	1	3	174	-	-	6	1
Personal care workers	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Protective services workers	461	3	7	4	11	10	7	61	7	4	8	9	1	5	319	1	-	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	276	-	8	25	4	7	13	41	16	8	8	13	1	6	119	-	-	6	1
Craft and related trades workers	1,004	2	9	9	3	3	5	150	19	12	2	19	-	14	734	1	2	20	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	262	-	2	5	2	4	2	49	1	1	-	3	1	15	176	-	-	1	-
Elementary occupations	980	4	21	35	26	29	12	128	31	27	19	25	10	33	555	7	5	11	2
Armed forces occupations	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
<b>Employed Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,061	5	13	21	13	17	11	169	20	16	8	20	6	21	708	3	1	9	-
Executive, administrative	288	1	1	1	4	1	-	44	5	5	-	3	1	3	216	-	1	2	-
Professional	773	4	12	20	9	16	11	125	15	11	8	17	5	18	492	3	-	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,019	-	9	11	15	17	9	150	18	5	8	16	3	10	738	1	-	9	-
Technicians and associate professionals	484	-	3	8	12	8	4	68	8	2	2	4	1	2	361	-	-	1	-
Clerical support workers	535	-	6	3	3	9	5	82	10	3	6	12	2	8	377	1	-	8	-
Service	2,293	9	38	36	36	29	46	270	40	43	23	45	6	65	1,579	3	2	19	4
Personal services workers	1,742	8	29	32	22	20	36	188	29	32	22	36	6	53	1,206	3	2	15	3
Sales workers	408	1	7	1	3	5	7	57	6	4	1	6	-	7	301	-	-	1	1
Personal care workers	108	-	2	2	10	3	2	15	4	5	-	3	-	5	54	-	-	3	-
Protective services workers	35	-	-	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	133	-	9	23	2	3	13	20	8	3	4	5	3	3	36	-	-	-	1
Craft and related trades workers	64	-	1	1	1	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	50	-	1	-	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-
Elementary occupations	153	-	7	1	1	4	2	25	6	2	3	7	-	5	86	3	1	-	-
Armed forces occupations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing &amp; Agriculture, Table 20: Republic of Palau



Table 4.4c Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	2000			2005			2015		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
<b>Total Employed, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>9,383</b>	<b>8,170</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>7,850</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>10,624</b>	<b>8,607</b>	<b>2,017</b>
<b>Employed Males, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>5,827</b>	<b>4,962</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>5,942</b>	<b>4,778</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>5,874</b>	<b>4,744</b>	<b>1,130</b>
Managerial and professional	1,226	1,098	128	1,006	796	210	949	789	160
Executive, administrative	769	700	69	500	410	90	409	344	65
Professional	457	398	59	506	386	120	540	445	95
Technical, sales, admin. support	709	615	94	544	504	40	839	713	126
Technicians and associate professionals	284	241	43	113	103	10	633	525	108
Clerical support workers	425	374	51	431	401	30	206	188	18
Service	953	850	103	1,201	994	207	1,559	1,285	274
Personal services workers	151	130	21	243	155	88	866	702	164
Sales workers	139	123	16	200	164	36	214	188	26
Personal care workers	274	248	26	456	395	61	18	15	3
Protective services workers	389	349	40	302	280	22	461	380	81
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	646	499	147	356	172	184	276	160	116
Craft and related trades workers	1,286	1,103	183	981	913	68	1,004	884	120
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	1,007	797	210	1,854	1,399	455	262	225	37
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	683	297
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
<b>Employed Females, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>3,208</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>887</b>
Managerial and professional	961	817	144	844	647	197	1,061	877	184
Executive, administrative	424	404	20	208	189	19	288	260	28
Professional	537	413	124	636	458	178	773	617	156
Technical, sales, admin. support	722	667	55	840	766	74	1,019	888	131
Technicians and associate professionals	41	37	4	6	6	-	484	429	55
Clerical support workers	681	630	51	834	760	74	535	459	76
Service	1,404	1,318	86	1,638	1,462	176	2,293	1,849	444
Personal services workers	422	393	29	582	512	70	1,742	1,394	348
Sales workers	456	438	18	499	458	41	408	358	50
Personal care workers	17	17	-	41	36	5	108	69	39
Protective services workers	509	470	39	516	456	60	35	28	7
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	88	43	45	203	71	132	133	56	77
Craft and related trades workers	306	304	2	73	56	17	64	56	8
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	75	59	16	123	70	53	26	25	1
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	111	42
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Source: 2000, 2005 and 2015 Census of Population &amp; Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015

Occupation and Sex	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Employed, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>5,599</b>	<b>7,759</b>	<b>9,383</b>	<b>9,777</b>	<b>10,624</b>
Managerial and professional	775	963	963	1,006	2,010
Executive, administrative	438	560	560	500	697
Professional	337	403	403	506	1,313
Technical, sales, admin. support	472	659	659	744	1,858
Technicians and associate professionals	124	183	183	113	1,117
Clerical support workers	152	116	116	200	741
Service	196	360	360	431	3,852
Personal services workers	463	623	623	1,003	2,608
Sales workers	46	82	82	243	622
Personal care workers	180	232	232	456	126
Protective services workers	237	309	309	302	496
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	332	683	683	356	409
Craft and related trades workers	907	1,170	1,170	981	1,068
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	593	620	620	1,854	288
Elementary occupations	95	67	67	177	1,133
Armed forces occupations	291	456	456	429	6
<b>Employed Female, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>3,041</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>3,795</b>	<b>4,750</b>
Managerial and professional	571	869	961	842	1,061
Executive, administrative	203	363	424	206	288
Professional	368	506	537	636	773
Technical, sales, admin. support	736	1,040	1,178	1,339	1,019
Technicians and associate professionals	44	61	41	6	484
Clerical support workers	250	408	456	499	535
Service	644	832	948	1,139	2,293
Personal services workers	266	400	422	582	1,742
Sales workers	5	6	17	41	408
Personal care workers	373	426	509	516	108
Protective services workers	27	90	88	203	35
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	35	172	306	73	133
Craft and related trades workers	44	38	75	123	64
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	18	6	4	23	26
Elementary occupations	6	12	18	17	153
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	1

Source: 1990 CPH-6-Palau, table 16, 1995, 2000, 2005 &amp; 2015 Census

**Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2012-FY2016**

Employment by Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Private Corporate	2,724	2,840	2,869	3,034	3,197
Private Non-Corporate	2,591	2,658	2,825	3,111	3,408
Public Enterprise	237	230	333	332	334
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	24	25	28	30	27
Banks	45	42	41	40	45
Other Finance	50	51	55	51	51
National Government	2,072	2,072	2,016	1,987	2,019
Government Agencies	381	394	416	454	434
State Government	808	861	896	931	1,018
National Insurance	40	53	93	99	103
NGO's and Non-Profits	227	230	261	279	277
Households	681	586	601	756	677
Foreign Embassies	21	23	20	21	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,898</b>	<b>10,062</b>	<b>10,454</b>	<b>11,123</b>	<b>11,610</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

Note: Quarterly employment numbers are derived by averaging total number of people filing returns at the end of the quarter. Industry employment counts are classified based on the business activity as disclosed on their Social Security activity description.

**Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2012-FY2016 (US\$000)**

Employment by Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Private Corporate	25,611	26,502	28,193	31,913	35,178
Private Non-Corporate	12,651	13,628	16,225	20,316	23,893
Public Enterprise	3,598	3,513	4,920	5,033	5,515
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	327	358	388	400	402
Banks	1,160	854	870	897	993
Other Finance	676	709	744	829	768
National Government	31,864	31,850	34,625	34,609	37,208
Government Agencies	5,395	5,486	5,327	5,793	5,733
State Government	5,923	6,473	7,747	8,468	9,399
National Insurance	748	728	719	782	819
NGO's and Non-Profits	2,117	2,172	2,224	2,418	2,707
Households	1,266	1,140	1,225	1,686	1,596
Foreign Embassies	298	306	285	297	337
<b>Total</b>	<b>91,634</b>	<b>93,720</b>	<b>103,492</b>	<b>113,441</b>	<b>124,548</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2012-FY2016**

Employment by Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Private Corporate	9,402	9,333	9,828	10,518	11,004
Private Non-Corporate	4,883	5,128	5,743	6,532	7,011
Public Enterprise	15,202	15,281	14,774	15,149	16,497
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	13,929	14,328	13,987	13,330	15,154
Banks	25,627	20,580	21,215	22,422	22,064
Other Finance	13,658	14,028	13,456	16,324	15,059
National Government	15,379	15,374	17,179	17,422	18,431
Government Agencies	14,178	13,910	12,801	12,760	13,207
State Government	7,332	7,522	8,645	9,099	9,234
National Insurance	18,817	13,728	7,750	7,896	7,990
NGO's and Non-Profits	9,325	9,464	8,513	8,668	9,783
Households	1,860	1,946	2,038	2,230	2,359
Foreign Embassies	14,362	13,172	14,605	14,292	15,660
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,258</b>	<b>9,314</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,198</b>	<b>10,728</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2012-FY2016**

Employment by Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Agriculture and forestry	84	80	96	111	136
Fishing	85	82	83	78	85
Mining and quarrying	101	96	81	69	63
Manufacturing	159	157	170	175	168
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	133	130	245	245	245
Construction	560	606	731	805	878
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1,408	1,456	1,472	1,523	1,589
Transportation and storage	677	746	758	812	849
Accommodation and food service activities	1,553	1,583	1,583	1,748	1,860
Information and communication	174	165	154	155	153
Financial and insurance activities	99	96	101	95	100
Real estate activities	128	134	143	165	170
Professional, scientific and technical activities	92	91	96	116	131
Administrative and support service activities	217	230	253	288	428
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2,957	3,040	3,046	3,056	3,159
Education	384	370	433	494	471
Human health and social work activities	51	57	63	74	67
Arts, entertainment and recreation	69	74	77	91	97
Other service activities	294	282	277	271	291
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	653	565	574	733	649
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	20	23	20	21	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,898</b>	<b>10,062</b>	<b>10,454</b>	<b>11,123</b>	<b>11,610</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

Note: Quarterly employment numbers are derived by averaging total number of people filing returns at the end of the quarter. Industry employment counts are classified based on the business activity as disclosed on their Social Security activity description.

**Table 4.6d Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2012-FY2016 (US\$'000)**

Employment by Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Agriculture and forestry	269	312	393	464	606
Fishing	410	408	462	501	644
Mining and quarrying	877	837	753	724	786
Manufacturing	933	994	1,135	1,254	1,300
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1,825	1,776	3,197	3,304	3,675
Construction	3,549	3,953	5,089	6,511	7,207
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	9,970	10,409	11,077	12,671	13,973
Transportation and storage	5,959	6,614	6,945	7,696	8,696
Accommodation and food service activities	11,624	11,853	13,136	16,030	17,826
Information and communication	2,169	2,154	2,196	2,218	2,354
Financial and insurance activities	1,905	1,633	1,689	1,799	1,836
Real estate activities	703	807	953	1,070	1,218
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,322	1,275	1,305	1,606	1,910
Administrative and support service activities	1,788	1,901	2,224	2,396	3,540
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	38,921	39,477	43,464	44,271	47,781
Education	5,035	4,938	4,680	5,249	5,104
Human health and social work activities	457	485	567	709	693
Arts, entertainment and recreation	940	977	1,024	1,210	1,458
Other service activities	1,479	1,525	1,744	1,831	2,063
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,222	1,104	1,174	1,631	1,542
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	277	290	285	297	337
<b>Total</b>	<b>91,634</b>	<b>93,720</b>	<b>103,492</b>	<b>113,441</b>	<b>124,548</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.6e Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2012-FY2016**

Employment by Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Agriculture and forestry	3,215	3,911	4,100	4,189	4,474
Fishing	4,856	4,991	5,568	6,458	7,546
Mining and quarrying	8,709	8,692	9,293	10,565	12,524
Manufacturing	5,877	6,340	6,693	7,185	7,754
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	13,722	13,638	13,077	13,485	15,031
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Construction	6,337	6,523	6,966	8,088	8,207
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7,079	7,147	7,527	8,320	8,793
Transportation and storage	8,800	8,861	9,159	9,481	10,237
Accommodation and food service activities	7,483	7,486	8,296	9,171	9,582
Information and communication	12,455	13,077	14,303	14,288	15,347
Financial and insurance activities	19,287	17,013	16,682	18,935	18,363
Real estate activities	5,492	6,021	6,661	6,494	7,179
Professional, scientific and technical activities	14,376	13,942	13,549	13,806	14,584
Administrative and support service activities	8,222	8,255	8,796	8,310	8,272
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	13,163	12,987	14,269	14,488	15,126
Education	13,117	13,357	10,816	10,620	10,841
Human health and social work activities	8,988	8,508	8,996	9,547	10,308
Arts, entertainment and recreation	13,570	13,226	13,385	13,368	14,995
Other service activities	5,028	5,411	6,303	6,756	7,096
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,871	1,956	2,044	2,225	2,376
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	14,032	12,873	14,605	14,292	15,660
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,258</b>	<b>9,314</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>10,198</b>	<b>10,728</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.7 National government employment by department, FY2012-FY2016**

National Government Department	Employment				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
President Office	27	27	31	23	18
Vice President	14	11	11	11	12
Finance and Administration	124	138	130	134	150
State	44	40	41	41	44
Justice	179	181	209	207	208
Resources and Development	87	92	74	82	89
Industry and Commerce	377	361	278	261	250
Education	455	436	421	424	436
Health	389	387	413	411	403
Community and Cultural Affairs	43	41	41	40	41
Boards, etc	17	19	17	16	17
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	81	81	75	77	79
Legislature	119	120	121	126	130
Judiciary	66	62	62	60	61
Grants	15	13	13	24	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>2,009</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>1,964</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.7a National government wage costs by department, FY2012-FY2016 (US\$'000 1)**

National Government Department	Wage & Salary Cost				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
President Office	690	751	943	713	691
Vice President	351	275	266	273	294
Finance and Administration	3,243	4,045	3,795	4,091	4,523
State	1,270	1,164	1,292	1,341	1,569
Justice	3,841	3,927	4,609	4,921	5,656
Resources and Development	1,650	2,078	1,531	1,697	1,973
Industry and Commerce	5,138	5,382	4,303	4,193	4,337
Education	6,405	6,559	6,328	6,835	7,413
Health	7,255	7,607	8,497	8,585	8,946
Community and Cultural Affairs	573	574	551	554	606
Boards, etc	354	381	365	356	419
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	1,601	1,612	1,599	1,755	1,935
Legislature	3,289	3,371	3,369	3,609	3,679
Judiciary	1,807	1,742	1,760	1,710	1,824
Grants	371	340	337	585	675
<b>Total</b>	<b>37,838</b>	<b>39,807</b>	<b>39,542</b>	<b>41,218</b>	<b>44,542</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.7b National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2012-FY2016**

National Government Department	Average wage & Salary rates				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
President Office	25,568	27,823	30,404	31,021	38,393
Vice President	25,062	24,980	24,141	24,853	24,528
Finance and Administration	26,154	29,313	29,191	30,531	30,153
State	28,865	29,088	31,505	32,707	35,656
Justice	21,457	21,698	22,054	23,773	27,192
Resources and Development	18,960	22,589	20,689	20,691	22,163
Industry and Commerce	13,628	14,908	15,478	16,065	17,349
Education	14,077	15,043	15,031	16,121	17,003
Health	18,651	19,655	20,575	20,887	22,199
Community and Cultural Affairs	13,320	13,997	13,431	13,845	14,790
Boards, etc	20,808	20,070	21,462	22,235	24,626
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	19,772	19,900	21,318	22,791	24,498
Legislature	27,640	28,091	27,840	28,641	28,302
Judiciary	27,377	28,090	28,381	28,507	29,908
Grants	24,744	26,180	25,886	24,373	25,957
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,575</b>	<b>19,815</b>	<b>20,414</b>	<b>21,279</b>	<b>22,679</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.7c National government employment by COFOG1, FY2012-FY2016**

Classifications of Functions of Government (COFOG)	Employment				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Executive and legislative organs	154	153	157	153	155
Financial and fiscal affairs	112	112	115	120	117
External affairs	16	17	25	25	25
General personnel services	5	5	6	5	7
Overall planning and statistical services	8	10	8	7	20
Other general services	5	6	21	22	22
Basic research	~	~	1	1	1
R&D General public services	~	1	~	~	~
General public services n.e.c.	21	18	10	14	18
Transfers of a general character between different levels of government	~	~	~	4	1
Defence n.e.c.	8	8	9	10	12
Police services	64	63	88	86	86
Fire-protection services	16	17	17	18	16
Law courts	72	68	69	66	68
Prisons	16	17	21	21	19
R&D Public order and safety	3	2	2	3	4
Public order and safety n.e.c.	87	90	73	65	63
General economic and commercial affairs	85	80	29	31	26
General labour affairs	14	13	9	11	14
Agriculture	30	29	43	43	44
Forestry	6	6	4	~	~
Fishing and hunting	33	30	32	35	37
Non-electric energy	1	1	~	~	1
Construction	135	128	160	154	151
Road transport	3	3	4	4	4
Water transport	1	1	1	~	~
Air transport	80	78	78	79	75
Communication	19	20	20	23	20
Tourism	~	~	1	5	9
Protection of biodiversity and landscape	16	15	18	15	20
R&D Environmental protection	~	~	~	~	~
Environmental protection n.e.c.	13	13	11	18	20
Community development	~	~	~	~	~
Water supply	87	93	7	~	~
General medical services	13	13	18	18	20
Specialized medical services	24	24	28	29	25
Dental services	18	17	16	13	14
Nursing and convalescent home services	99	94	99	102	100
Public health services	146	158	153	144	141
Health n.e.c.	84	76	90	90	86
Recreational and sporting services	19	18	22	21	21
Cultural services	15	14	13	13	14
Broadcasting and publishing services	7	8	6	5	7
Religious and other community services	25	23	19	19	20
Recreation, culture and religion n.e.c.	3	3	~	~	~
Primary education	223	217	212	211	212
Upper-secondary education	71	66	65	66	69
Second stage of tertiary education	~	~	~	~	~
Education not definable by level	64	63	55	55	54
Subsidiary services to education	31	30	29	28	33
R&D Education	6	6	6	6	6
Education n.e.c.	60	55	53	59	62
Disability	~	~	~	1	1
Old age	~	~	~	~	~
Family and children	~	~	~	~	~
Social exclusion n.e.c.	~	~	~	1	1
Social protection n.e.c.	6	5	5	5	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>1,987</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>1,947</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.7d National government wage costs by COFOG, FY2012-FY2016**

Classifications of Functions of Government (COFOG)	Wage Cost		
	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Executive and legislative organs	4,442	4,460	4,603
Financial and fiscal affairs	3,502	3,858	3,856
External affairs	898	897	1,005
General personnel services	141	140	188
Overall planning and statistical services	222	236	540
Other general services	542	574	573
Basic research	20	21	21
R&D General public services	~	~	~
General public services n.e.c.	199	242	327
Transfers of a general character between different levels of government	~	103	12
Defence n.e.c.	247	271	307
Police services	1,699	1,746	2,084
Fire-protection services	280	315	378
Law courts	2,005	1,960	2,156
Prisons	363	391	432
R&D Public order and safety	89	130	195
Public order and safety n.e.c.	1,977	2,055	2,237
General economic and commercial affairs	763	839	814
General labour affairs	127	172	224
Agriculture	993	1,106	1,191
Forestry	57	2	~
Fishing and hunting	446	472	536
Non-electric energy	-	0	25
Construction	2,234	2,194	2,334
Road transport	81	84	92
Water transport	28	~	~
Air transport	1,215	1,226	1,247
Communication	347	399	374
Tourism	27	123	270
Protection of biodiversity and landscape	452	416	543
R&D Environmental protection	~	~	~
Environmental protection n.e.c.	253	407	433
Community development	~	~	~
Water supply	123	~	~
General medical services	1,000	1,044	1,134
Specialized medical services	545	565	549
Dental services	337	287	368
Nursing and convalescent home services	1,855	2,011	2,060
Public health services	2,982	2,758	2,868
Health n.e.c.	1,519	1,546	1,538
Recreational and sporting services	381	359	363
Cultural services	269	270	305
Broadcasting and publishing services	93	97	112
Religious and other community services	152	173	197
Recreation, culture and religion n.e.c.	2	~	~
Primary education	3,057	3,265	3,451
Upper-secondary education	1,105	1,233	1,366
Second stage of tertiary education	~	~	~
Education not definable by level	789	835	878
Subsidiary services to education	283	278	357
R&D Education	118	120	128
Education n.e.c.	976	1,105	1,233
Disability	8	19	20
Old age	~	~	~
Family and children	~	~	4
Social exclusion n.e.c.	~	24	34
Social protection n.e.c.	86	83	113
<b>Total</b>	<b>39,328</b>	<b>40,909</b>	<b>44,075</b>

Source: Social Security Administration

**Table 4.7e National government average wage and salary rates by COFOG, FY2012-FY2016**

Classifications of Functions of Government (COFOG)	Average wage and salary rates				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Executive and legislative organs	27,684	28,013	28,292	29,150	29,694
Financial and fiscal affairs	26,474	28,299	30,453	32,147	32,953
External affairs	42,156	38,471	35,914	35,878	40,204
General personnel services	23,629	28,123	23,433	28,086	26,860
Overall planning and statistical services	28,704	28,532	27,693	33,773	27,015
Other general services	32,046	32,276	25,821	26,084	26,049
Basic research	~	~	19,726	21,062	21,320
R&D General public services	~	11,546	~	~	~
General public services n.e.c.	17,402	19,066	19,860	17,284	18,156
Transfers of a general character between different levels of government	~	~	~	25,675	12,298
Defence n.e.c.	25,038	26,293	27,465	27,143	25,573
Police services	17,751	18,047	19,310	20,301	24,238
Fire-protection services	16,652	17,343	16,464	17,478	23,614
Law courts	27,641	28,048	29,063	29,698	31,707
Prisons	17,204	18,196	17,265	18,609	22,716
R&D Public order and safety	28,808	25,745	44,627	43,171	48,688
Public order and safety n.e.c.	24,521	23,885	27,077	31,621	35,511
General economic and commercial affairs	16,915	18,114	26,321	27,068	31,298
General labour affairs	14,799	17,492	14,140	15,650	16,005
Agriculture	24,818	25,022	23,088	25,710	27,061
Forestry	12,563	13,438	14,270	~	~
Fishing and hunting	14,159	14,929	13,941	13,496	14,480
Non-electric energy	19,103	21,233	~	~	24,704
Construction	12,974	14,139	13,961	14,245	15,456
Road transport	15,922	19,977	20,142	20,925	23,007
Water transport	42,039	29,809	27,823	~	~
Air transport	14,846	15,905	15,571	15,518	16,621
Communication	16,865	17,843	17,344	17,352	18,680
Tourism	~	~	27,103	24,503	29,953
Protection of biodiversity and landscape	21,462	23,399	25,126	27,732	27,163
R&D Environmental protection	~	~	~	~	~
Environmental protection n.e.c.	23,290	22,140	23,008	22,598	21,644
Community development	~	~	~	~	~
Water supply	11,909	16,562	17,501	~	~
General medical services	56,351	57,366	55,528	58,022	56,715
Specialized medical services	16,090	18,255	19,462	19,498	21,977
Dental services	19,275	20,763	21,039	22,101	26,318
Nursing and convalescent home services	16,396	17,281	18,742	19,711	20,604
Public health services	18,189	19,424	19,491	19,152	20,342
Health n.e.c.	16,090	16,576	16,879	17,182	17,879
Recreational and sporting services	14,412	15,484	17,310	17,093	17,282
Cultural services	20,519	21,201	20,726	20,764	21,800
Broadcasting and publishing services	15,659	16,469	15,514	19,465	16,024
Religious and other community services	10,176	10,997	8,023	9,081	9,827
Recreation, culture and religion n.e.c.	20,955	21,843	~	~	~
Primary education	13,503	14,496	14,418	15,474	16,279
Upper-secondary education	16,048	16,854	17,003	18,684	19,800
Second stage of tertiary education	~	~	~	~	~
Education not definable by level	13,001	14,280	14,340	15,176	16,265
Subsidiary services to education	9,500	10,231	9,767	9,925	10,804
R&D Education	18,427	20,260	19,721	19,981	21,389
Education n.e.c.	16,952	17,689	18,414	18,723	19,886
Disability	~	~	~	18,635	20,049
Old age	~	~	~	~	~
Family and children	~	~	~	~	~
Social exclusion n.e.c.	~	~	~	24,190	34,411
Social protection n.e.c.	14,958	18,561	17,202	16,545	18,881
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,511</b>	<b>19,601</b>	<b>20,398</b>	<b>21,262</b>	<b>22,637</b>

Source: Social Security Administration



**Table 4.8 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1995 to 2015**

Class of Worker	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>7,759</b>	<b>9,383</b>	<b>9,777</b>	<b>10,516</b>
Private wage and salary workers	4,859	6,500	5,849	5,138
Government workers	2,661	2,745	3,388	3,247
Self-employed workers	213	99	529	467
Unpaid family workers	26	39	11	1,664
<b>Male, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>4,718</b>	<b>5,827</b>	<b>5,982</b>	<b>5,810</b>
Private wage and salary workers	2,976	4,131	3,685	3,200
Government workers	1,585	1,601	2,009	1,850
Self-employed workers	144	67	282	297
Unpaid family workers	13	28	6	463
<b>Female, 16 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>3,041</b>	<b>3,556</b>	<b>3,795</b>	<b>4,706</b>
Private wage and salary workers	1,883	2,369	2,164	1,938
Government workers	1,076	1,144	1,379	1,397
Self-employed workers	69	32	247	170
Unpaid family workers	13	11	5	1,201

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

**Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1995 to 2015**

Particulars	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Employment, 16 yrs. &amp; over</b>	<b>7,759</b>	<b>9,383</b>	<b>9,777</b>	<b>10,516</b>
Formal sector	7,035	8,715	9,016	9,826
Informal sector	724	668	761	690
<b>Population, 16 yrs. &amp; over</b>	<b>12,114</b>	<b>14,241</b>	<b>14,755</b>	<b>13,823</b>
<b>Employment-population ratio</b>				
Formal sector	58.1	61.2	61.1	71.1
Informal sector	6.0	4.7	5.2	5.0

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

**Table 4.10 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1995 to 2015**

Particulars	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Employment, 16 yrs. &amp; over</b>				
Male	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Female	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
<b>Population, 16 yrs. &amp; over</b>				
Male	6,549	7,938	8,076	7,426
Female	5,565	6,303	6,679	6,397
<b>Employment-population ratio</b>				
Male	72.3	73.4	74.1	78.2
Female	54.7	56.4	56.8	73.6

Source: 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.11 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2011
		Number	%	Number	%	
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,694</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>59.6%</b>	<b>1,491</b>	<b>40.4%</b>	<b>-10.7%</b>
<b>North America</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>81.8%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18.2%</b>	<b>50.0%</b>
Canada	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
USA	31	26	83.9%	5	16.1%	40.9%
<b>Asia</b>	<b>3,608</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>59.5%</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>40.5%</b>	<b>-11.4%</b>
Bangladesh	126	125	99.2%	1	0.8%	-30.4%
China	276	117	42.4%	159	57.6%	-16.9%
India	14	14	100.0%	-	0.0%	-39.1%
Indonesia	287	281	97.9%	6	2.1%	-17.8%
Japan	123	55	44.7%	68	55.3%	-9.6%
Korea	46	30	65.2%	16	34.8%	-2.1%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	6	6	100.0%	-	0.0%	-40.0%
Philippines	2,621	1,434	54.7%	1,187	45.3%	-9.0%
Singapore	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Taiwan	101	83	82.2%	18	17.8%	0.0%
Thailand	5	-	0.0%	5	100.0%	-58.3%
<b>Europe</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52.2%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>47.8%</b>	<b>228.6%</b>
Britain	9	5	55.6%	4	44.4%	350.0%
Czech Republic	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Hungary	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Italy	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Romania	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Russia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
Spain	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Sweden	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
<b>Oceania</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54.2%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>45.8%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	0.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
<b>Africa</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.7%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33.3%</b>	<b>-50.0%</b>
Other Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Pakistan	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2013

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2012
		Number	%	Number	%	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>64.5%</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>35.5%</b>	<b>8.7%</b>
<b>Americas</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>74.5%</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25.5%</b>	<b>42.4%</b>
Canada	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
USA	40	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	29.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Asia</b>	<b>3,916</b>	<b>2,517</b>	<b>64.3%</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>35.7%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>
Bangladesh	149	149	100.0%	-	0.0%	18.3%
China	308	155	50.3%	153	49.7%	11.6%
India	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	28.6%
Indonesia	411	390	94.9%	21	5.1%	43.2%
Japan	160	74	46.3%	86	53.8%	30.1%
Korea	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0.0%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	23	22	95.7%	1	4.3%	283.3%
Philippines	2,692	1,599	59.4%	1,093	40.6%	2.7%
Taiwan	100	75	75.0%	25	25.0%	-1.0%
Thailand	7	2	28.6%	5	71.4%	40.0%
<b>Europe</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>62.5%</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>37.5%</b>	<b>4.3%</b>
Britain	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-22.2%
Germany	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Italy	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
Russia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Spain	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	66.7%
Switzerland	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Europe	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
<b>Oceania</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>82.6%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17.4%</b>	<b>-4.2%</b>
Australia	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
FSM	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	-5.3%
Fiji	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
<b>Africa</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25.0%</b>	<b>33.3%</b>
Other Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.7%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33.3%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

**Table 4.11b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2014**

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2013
		Number	%	Number	%	
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,330</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>66.7%</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>33.3%</b>	<b>8%</b>
<b>Americas</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>78.6%</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21.4%</b>	<b>-40.4%</b>
Canada	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
USA	25	21	84.0%	4	16.0%	-37.5%
Argentina	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Peru	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Asia</b>	<b>4,250</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>66.9%</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>33.1%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>
Bangladesh	769	767	99.7%	2	0.3%	416.1%
China	299	143	47.8%	156	52.2%	-2.9%
India	16	14	87.5%	2	12.5%	-11.1%
Indonesia	252	244	96.8%	8	3.2%	-38.7%
Japan	136	53	39.0%	83	61.0%	-15.0%
Korea	63	41	65.1%	22	34.9%	37.0%
Malaysia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Nepal	25	23	92.0%	2	8.0%	8.7%
Philippines	2,568	1,468	57.2%	1,100	42.8%	-4.6%
Taiwan	110	86	78.2%	24	21.8%	10.0%
Thailand	10	2	20.0%	8	80.0%	42.9%
Sri Lanka	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Europe</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>56.0%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>44.0%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>
Britain	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	14.3%
Germany	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Italy	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	200.0%
Spain	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-40.0%
Switzerland	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Other Europe	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	25.0%
<b>Oceania</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36.4%</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63.6%</b>	<b>-4.3%</b>
Australia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
FSM	17	7	41.2%	10	58.8%	-5.6%
Fiji	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	50.0%
Solomon Islands	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
New Zealand	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Africa</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75.0%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25.0%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
Other Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	0.0%
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>-66.7%</b>
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Pakistan	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

**Table 4.11c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015**

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2014
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>4,298</b>	<b>67.1%</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>32.9%</b>	<b>48.0%</b>
<b>Americas</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>82.8%</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17.2%</b>	<b>128.6%</b>
Canada	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	100.0%
USA	58	49	84.5%	9	15.5%	132.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100%	-	0.0%	100.0%
<b>Asia</b>	<b>6,232</b>	<b>4,173</b>	<b>67.0%</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>33.0%</b>	<b>46.6%</b>
Bangladesh	770	766	99.5%	4	0.5%	0.1%
Bhutanese	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
China	687	423	61.6%	264	38.4%	129.8%
India	35	32	91.4%	3	8.6%	118.8%
Indonesia	309	283	91.6%	26	8.4%	22.6%
Japan	256	115	44.9%	141	55.1%	88.2%
Korea	75	51	68.0%	24	32.0%	19.0%
Malaysia	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Nepal	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	68.0%
Philippines	3,789	2,275	60.0%	1,514	40.0%	47.5%
Taiwan	243	185	76.1%	58	23.9%	120.9%
Thailand	17	4	23.5%	13	76.5%	70.0%
Sri Lanka	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	200.0%
<b>Europe</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>61.5%</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>38.5%</b>	<b>56.0%</b>
Britain	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	25.0%
Germany	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Italy	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	200.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Switzerland	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	300.0%
Other Europe	8	6	75.0%	2	25.0%	60.0%
<b>Oceania</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>68.3%</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31.7%</b>	<b>172.7%</b>
Australia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	200.0%
FSM	51	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	200.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
Marshall Islands	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
<b>Africa</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55.6%</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44.4%</b>	<b>125.0%</b>
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	8	4	50.0%	4	50.0%	100.0%
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66.7%</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33.3%</b>	<b>200.0%</b>
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Table 4.11d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2016

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2015
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,037</b>	<b>4,751</b>	<b>67.5%</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>32.5%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>
<b>Americas</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>78.5%</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>21.5%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>
Canada	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	50.0%
USA	57	45	78.9%	12	21.1%	-1.7%
Argentina	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Venezuela	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
<b>Asia</b>	<b>6,832</b>	<b>4,602</b>	<b>67.4%</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>32.6%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>
Bangladesh	1,296	1,289	99.5%	7	0.5%	68.3%
Bhutanese	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	100.0%
China	926	603	65.1%	323	34.9%	34.8%
India	34	31	91.2%	3	8.8%	-2.9%
Indonesia	35	10	28.6%	25	71.4%	-88.7%
Japan	242	105	43.4%	137	56.6%	-5.5%
Korea	80	54	67.5%	26	32.5%	6.7%
Malaysia	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	25.0%
Myanmar	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Nepal	71	53	74.6%	18	25.4%	69.0%
Philippines	3,905	2,294	58.7%	1,611	41.3%	3.1%
Taiwan	210	154	73.3%	56	26.7%	-13.6%
Thailand	18	4	22.2%	14	77.8%	5.9%
Sri Lanka	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Vietnam	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
<b>Europe</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>64.2%</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>35.8%</b>	<b>35.9%</b>
Britain	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	0.0%
Germany	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	33.3%
Italy	7	6	85.7%	1	14.3%	16.7%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	50.0%
Switzerland	5	1	20.0%	4	80.0%	25.0%
Other Europe	17	9	52.9%	8	47.1%	112.5%
<b>Oceania</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>72.6%</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27.4%</b>	<b>21.7%</b>
Australia	5	5	100.0%	-	0.0%	66.7%
FSM	58	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	13.7%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Marshall Islands	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%
Solomon Islands	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	50.0%
New Zealand	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Vanuatu	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
<b>Africa</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50.0%</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50.0%</b>	<b>-33.3%</b>
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	5	2	40.0%	3	60.0%	-37.5%
<b>Middle East</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	<b>166.7%</b>
Israel	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Pakistan	8	8	100.0%	-	0.0%	700.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP

Note: Data provided by Bureau of Labor and Human Resources are only captured in Public Sector

# Chapter **5**

## **CRIME STATISTICS**

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2012 to 2016

Type of Crimes	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>2,787</b>
<b>FELONY CRIMES</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>454</b>
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	1	-	7	10	11
Child Abuse	-	-	3	-	1
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	12	16	91	32	81
Misconduct	460	63	270	145	361
<b>MISDEMEANOR CRIMES</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>2,333</b>
Assault & battery	308	347	20	154	4
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order	454	1,132	893	881	2,329

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

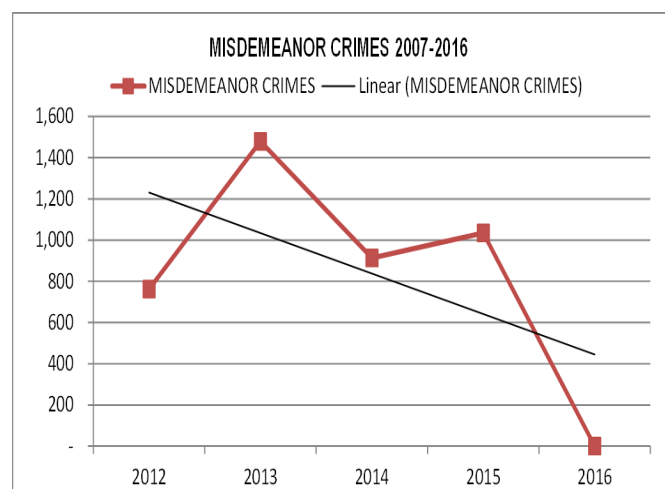
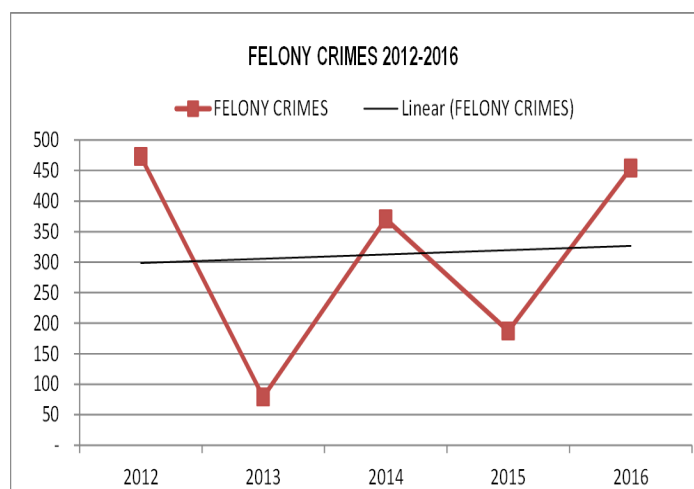




Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2012 to 2016

TYPE OF CRIMES	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>2,787</b>
<b>FELONY CRIMES 1/</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>454</b>
<b>Adultery and Sexual Assaults</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
Adultery & Sodomy	-	-	-	-	-
Molestation	-	-	-	-	-
Rape & Attempted rape	1	-	1	1	2
Sexual abuse & assaults	-	-	6	9	9
<b>Child Abuse</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Illegal Activities and Misconduct</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>81</b>
Forgery	-	10	-	1	1
Gambling	-	5	2	-	-
Illegal cultivation of marijuana	-	-	64	-	-
Illegal entry	-	-	11	-	-
Illegal fishing	-	-	14	-	-
Illegal import/possession of firearm or ammo	-	-	-	2	3
Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance	10	-	-	29	77
Illegal removal of historical property	-	1	-	-	-
Illegal shooting	-	-	-	-	-
Overstay	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-
Prostitution	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Misconduct</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>361</b>
Escape from Prison	-	-	3	-	3
Indecent assault and exposure	-	-	-	-	-
Misconduct in public office	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruction of justice	-	-	3	-	-
Violence	-	-	-	-	-
Autotheft & armed robbery	-	-	-	1	2
Petit and Grand Larceny	349	39	203	75	274
Arson, burglary, kidnaping, murder & manslaughter	96	-	58	57	69
Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery & fraud	12	13	-	12	10
Gambling and trafficking	3	-	-	-	2
Resisting arrest	-	-	-	-	-
Riot	-	11	3	-	1
<b>MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>2,333</b>
<b>Assault &amp; battery</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Violation of law &amp; order and traffic rules and Violation of Court Order</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>2,329</b>
Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor	-	62	44	17	62
Aiding & abetting	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Libel	-	2	-	-	-
Disturbing peace	224	211	122	-	-
Drinking in public	4	30	33	10	-
Drunk & disorderly conduct	34	243	296	360	553
Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving	-	74	45	43	110
Fighting	-	-	-	-	230
Harrassment	-	2	-	24	7
Littering	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious Mischief/Nuisance	192	179	171	145	228
Obscene calls	-	-	8	-	-
Threatening	-	11	-	24	20
Violation of court order	-	-	-	7	5
Violation of traffic rules & curfew order	-	31	2	2	774
Hit and run	-	-	2	8	6
Traffic accidents	-	265	153	222	304
Trespassing	-	22	17	19	30

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year

Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2012 to 2016

Prison Population by Sex	Age Group				
	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2012	86	27	17	41	1
2013	103	34	29	37	3
2014	87	22	28	34	3
2015	72	16	22	31	3
2016	76	30	22	20	4
<i>Male:</i>	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2012	81	25	16	39	1
2013	99	33	29	34	3
2014	84	22	28	32	2
2015	69	16	22	28	3
2016	73	30	21	19	3
<i>Female:</i>	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2012	5	2	1	2	-
2013	4	1	-	3	-
2014	3	-	-	2	1
2015	3	-	-	3	-
2016	3	-	1	1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

**Table 5.4 Crime Statistics by Cause of Wildfires and Acres: 2015 & 2016**

Type of Cause	Number of Fires		Number of Acres	
	2015	2016	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
Lightning	-	-	-	-
Campfire	4	8	2	2
Smoking	2	10	1	2
Debris	2	3	1	1
Arson	7	24	1	4

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

**Table 5.5 Crime Statistics by Size Class of Wildfires and Acres: 2015 & 2016**

Type of Class	Number of Fires		Number of Acres	
	2015	2016	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
Class A (0.25 acre or less)	10	31	1	4
Class B (0.26-9 acres)	2	14	4	5
Class C (10-99 acres)	-	-	-	-

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

**Table 5.6 Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: 2015 & 2016**

Month/Year	Illegal Possession	Smuggling Controlled Substance	Methamphetamine/Ice	Marijuana
<b>2015</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>
November	9	-	7	2
December	15	5	15	-
<b>2016</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>10</b>
January	9	1	9	-
February	7	3	5	2
March	10	-	7	3
April	4	-	2	2
May	7	2	7	-
June	6	-	6	-
July	2	1	2	-
August	8	1	6	2
September	7	-	7	-
October	4	-	4	-
November	3	-	2	1
December	1	1	1	0

Source: Belau Drug Task Force, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

# Chapter **6**

## **GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND BANKING**

**Table 6.1 Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement, FY2012-FY2016: Summary**

(US\$ millions)	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Revenue</b>	96.85	93.87	108.56	114.86	127.30
1. Tax revenue	38.60	41.36	47.17	56.96	61.02
2. Social Contributions	0.00	0.00	0.00		
3. Grants	48.28	42.05	47.30	43.69	49.49
4. Other revenue	9.97	10.45	14.09	14.21	16.79
<b>Expense</b>	-77.25	-82.46	-88.79	-86.95	-101.98
1. Compensation of Employees	-36.08	-37.29	-38.10	-37.58	-40.04
2. Use of goods and services	-22.74	-23.34	-24.87	-24.45	-26.60
3. Consumption of fixed capital				0.00	0.00
4. Interest Payments	-0.58	-0.59	-0.54	-0.75	-0.69
5. Subsidies	0.00	-1.82	-1.74	-3.42	-3.56
6. Grants	-10.02	-12.11	-12.87	-11.53	-25.22
7. Social benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8. Other expense	-7.83	-7.31	-10.67	-9.22	-5.88
<b>Net Worth and its Changes</b>	-19.60	-11.41	-19.77	-27.91	-29.56
1. Nonfinancial assets	-17.44	-9.73	-11.00	-13.48	-11.95
2. Financial assets	-10.14	6.11	-9.66	-9.41	-21.98
3. Financial liabilities	7.97	-7.79	0.89	-5.02	4.37
<b>Analytical Measures</b>					
Gross operating balance	19.60	11.41	19.77	27.91	25.31
Primary operating balance	20.18	12.00	20.31	28.66	24.67
Overall fiscal balance	2.16	1.67	8.77	14.43	13.36
Overall primary balance	2.74	2.26	9.31	15.18	12.71
<b>(In percent of GDP)</b>					
<b>Revenue</b>	44.93%	41.11%	43.58%	40.28%	44.65%
Taxes	17.91%	18.12%	18.94%	19.98%	21.40%
Domestic revenues	22.53%	22.70%	24.59%	24.96%	27.29%
Grants	22.40%	18.42%	18.99%	15.32%	17.36%
<b>Expense</b>	-35.84%	-36.12%	-35.65%	-30.50%	-35.77%
Compensation of Employees	-16.74%	-16.33%	-15.30%	-13.18%	-14.04%
Use of goods and services	-10.55%	-10.22%	-9.98%	-8.57%	-9.33%
<b>Gross operating balance</b>	9.09%	5.00%	7.94%	9.79%	8.88%
<b>Non Financial Assets</b>	-8.09%	-4.26%	-4.41%	-4.73%	-4.19%
<b>Overall balance</b>	1.00%	0.73%	3.52%	5.06%	4.69%
<b>Memo Items</b>					
Closing Fund Balances	3.69	3.33	16.46	28.64	n.a.
o/w unreserved	-8.05	-4.98	8.68	21.16	n.a.
o/w unreserved general fund	-10.42	-9.42	3.85	16.78	n.a.
Nominal GDP	215.54	228.31	249.08	285.13	285.13

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note 1: FY2016<sup>1</sup> data estimates from government FMIS

2: GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2 Republic of Palau government finances (GFS 2014 format, detail), FY2012-FY2016: Revenue

(US\$ millions)	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Revenue</b>	95.034	92.019	106.606	114.863	127.297
<b>1. Tax revenue</b>	38.985	41.442	47.366	56.960	61.024
1.1. Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	7.144	7.357	8.151	9.143	10.829
1.1.1 Income tax - payable by individuals (wages tax)	7.144	7.357	8.151	9.143	10.829
1.2. Taxes on payroll & work force	1.003	0.967	1.147	1.387	1.700
1.4. Taxes on goods and services	16.396	17.393	19.708	22.574	23.662
1.4.1. General taxes on goods and services	12.066	12.196	13.020	14.525	15.659
1.4.1.3 Turnover and other general taxes on goods and services (BGRT)	12.066	12.196	13.020	14.525	15.659
1.4.4. Taxes on specific services	3.441	4.265	4.972	5.883	5.857
1.4.4.1 Taxes on specific services (hotel room tax)	3.308	4.122	4.794	5.677	5.714
1.4.4.2 Taxes on specific services (vessel cabin tax)	0.134	0.143	0.178	0.206	0.143
1.4.5. Taxes on the use of goods and on permission to use or perform activities	0.888	0.932	1.716	2.166	2.146
1.4.5.1 Motor vehicle taxes	0.457	0.509	1.072	1.158	0.778
1.4.5.2 Other licences	0.432	0.423	0.645	1.008	1.368
1.4.5.2.1 Other licences (business)	0.227	0.232	0.399	0.350	0.387
1.4.5.2.2 Other licences (households)	0.205	0.191	0.245	0.334	0.354
1.4.5.2.3 Other licences (ship registry)				0.324	0.627
1.5. Taxes on international trade and transactions	9.454	9.642	11.555	14.426	16.244
1.5.1. Customs and other Import duties	8.831	8.896	11.041	14.132	15.416
1.5.1.1 Customs (general import)	1.128	1.224	1.761	1.861	1.638
1.5.1.2 Customs (fuel)	0.697	0.745	0.403	0.730	0.867
1.5.1.3 Customs (alcohol)	2.990	2.859	3.126	2.965	3.349
1.5.1.4 Customs (other beverages)	0.325	0.352	0.338	0.413	0.440
1.5.1.5 Customs (container deposit)	0.363	0.414	0.455	0.493	0.502
1.5.1.6 Customs (cosmetics)	0.126	0.137	0.126	0.233	0.138
1.5.1.7 Customs (tobacco)	2.674	2.702	4.286	6.676	7.697
1.5.1.8 Customs (other)	0.529	0.462	0.547	0.762	0.785
1.5.6. Other taxes on international trade & transactions	0.624	0.746	0.514	0.293	0.828
1.5.6.1 Other taxes on international trade & transactions: remittances					0.379
1.5.6.2 Other taxes on international trade & transactions: fish in transit	0.624	0.746	0.514	0.293	0.449
1.6. Other taxes	4.988	6.084	6.805	9.431	8.589
1.6.1. Other taxes: payable solely by businesses	0.582	0.293	0.401	0.640	0.783
1.6.2. Other taxes: payable by other than business or unavoidable	4.406	5.791	6.404	8.791	7.806
1.6.2.1 Other taxes: (departure taxes non-resident)	4.394	5.783	6.392	8.785	7.796
1.6.2.3 Other taxes: (Foreign vessel tax - yachts)	0.012	0.008	0.012	0.006	0.010
<b>2. Social Contributions</b>					
<b>3. Grants</b>	48.172	41.927	47.118	43.691	49.488
3.1. From foreign governments	48.172	41.927	47.118	43.691	49.220
3.1.1. Grants from foreign governments - current	30.559	29.745	33.599	29.613	30.080
3.1.1.1 Grants Compact	13.128	13.147	13.147	13.147	13.147
3.1.1.2 Grants Federal Programs and other US	10.480	9.717	9.946	10.222	10.018
3.1.1.3 Grants Other Governments - current	1.951	1.881	5.507	1.244	1.915
3.1.1.4 Compact (CTF Drawdown)	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
3.1.2. Grants from foreign governments - capital	17.613	12.182	13.519	14.078	19.140
3.1.2.1 Grants from US - capital	4.403	3.517	4.012	6.721	7.055
3.1.2.2 Grants from other Governments - capital	13.210	8.665	9.507	7.357	12.085
3.3. From other general government units					
3.3.1. Grants from other general government units - current					
<b>4. Other revenue</b>	7.877	8.649	12.122	14.211	16.785
4.1. Property income	1.608	2.173	5.241	8.237	9.011
4.1.1 Interest					1.341
4.1.2 Dividends	0.597	0.522	0.892	-0.025	0.275
4.1.5 Rent	0.361	0.896	3.151	6.245	5.496
4.1.5.3 Royalties (fishing rights fees)	0.361	0.896	0.284	0.248	0.189
4.1.5.4 Royalties (fishing vessel day scheme)			2.867	5.997	5.307
4.2. Sales of goods and services	5.507	5.340	5.667	5.346	6.098
4.2.1. Sales by market establishments					
4.2.2. Administrative fees	0.995	1.099	0.816	1.199	1.319
4.2.3. Incidental sales by nonmarket establishments	4.512	4.241	4.851	4.147	4.779
4.3. Fines & forfeits	0.300	0.363	0.333	0.362	0.594
4.4. Transfers nec					0.050
4.6. Miscellaneous and unidentified revenue & balancing item	0.462	0.774	0.881	0.266	1.032

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note 1: FY2016<sup>1</sup> data estimates from government FMIS

2: GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2a Republic of Palau government finances (GFS 2014 format, detail), FY2012-FY2016: Expenses

(US\$ millions)	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Expense</b>	-31.097	-32.176	-32.370	-33.665	-35.356
<b>1. Compensation of Employees</b>	-31.126	-32.205	-32.370	-33.665	-35.000
1.1. Wages and salaries	0.029	0.029			-0.356
1.1.1. Wages and salaries in cash	-3.675	-3.743	-3.778	-3.918	-4.682
1.1.2. Wages and salaries in kind	-3.675	-3.743	-3.778	-3.918	-4.682
1.2. Employer contributions					
1.2.1. Social contributions	-21.939	-22.574	-24.637	-24.446	-26.596
<b>2. Use of goods and services</b>					
<b>3. Consumption of fixed capital</b>	-0.579	-0.589	-0.542	-0.748	-0.449
<b>4. Interest Payments</b>					
4.1. Nonresidents					-0.243
4.3. Other general government units		-1.166	-1.700	-3.419	-3.559
<b>5. Subsidies</b>		-1.166	-1.700	-3.419	-3.559
5.1. To public corporations		-1.166	-1.700	-3.419	-3.254
5.1.1.1 Subsidies: NFPC: PPUC					-0.305
<b>6. Grants</b>					
6.2. To international organizations					
6.2.1. Current	-9.151	-9.568	-10.025	-10.850	-24.613
6.3. To other general government units	-4.415	-4.206	-4.401	-4.609	-10.882
6.3.1. Current	-2.656	-2.436	-2.486	-2.436	-2.703
6.3.1.1 Extra Budgetary Units	-0.289	-0.289	-0.342	-0.388	-0.388
6.3.1.2 State Government					-1.931
6.3.2. Capital					-4.781
<b>8. Other expense</b>					
8.2. Transfers not elsewhere classified	-1.388	-3.430	-3.187	-2.904	-1.999
8.2.1. Current	-1.894	-1.304	-1.797	-1.672	-0.564
8.2.1.1 Transfers to nonprofit institutions serving households			-1.017	-0.025	-1.424
8.4. Miscellaneous	-17.439	-9.733	-10.997	-13.480	-11.953

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note 1: FY2016<sup>1</sup> data estimates from government FMIS

2: GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2b Republic of Palau government finances, FY2012-FY2016: Net worth &amp; Changes

(US\$ millions)	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Net Worth and its Changes</b>					
<b>1. Nonfinancial assets</b>	-0.780	-0.124	-0.590		-1.540
<b>1. Fixed Assets</b>	-15.442	-7.843	-7.611	-11.673	-8.017
1.1. Buildings and structures					
1.1.2. Nonresidential buildings	-0.189	-0.382	-0.311	-0.324	-0.812
1.1.3. Other structures	-1.003	-1.296	-1.389	-1.488	-1.507
1.2. Machinery and equipment					
1.2.1. Transport equipment	-0.025	-0.039	-1.094	-0.041	-0.077
1.2.2. Other machinery and equipment					
1.3. Other fixed assets	-0.000			0.046	
1.3.2. Intellectual property products		-0.049			
<b>2 Financial Assets</b>	-8.676	7.042	-8.648	-7.769	-22.445
<b>2.0 Monetary gold and SDRs</b>	-4.526	4.852	-3.367	-8.762	-13.369
<b>2.2 Foreign</b>	-1.015	-0.444	-0.597	0.110	0.468
2.2.3 Securities other than shares	-1.015	-0.444	-0.597	0.110	0.468
2.2.8 Trade Credit and Accounts Receivable	-2.202	-4.285	-3.423	-2.815	-3.359
<b>3 Financial Liabilities</b>					
3.1.8.2 Miscellaneous accounts receivable	8.273	-1.600	4.317	-2.209	7.728
<b>3.2 Foreign</b>					
3.2.8.2 Miscellaneous accounts receivable	19.600	11.407	19.767	27.910	25.314
Gross operating balance	19.60	11.41	74.236	81.198	91.941
Primary operating balance	20.18	12.00	74.236	81.198	90.600
Net lending/borrowing	2.16	1.67	73.646	81.198	90.401
Overall fiscal balance	2.16	1.67	73.646	81.198	90.401
Overall primary balance	2.74	2.26	73.646	81.198	89.060
Gross saving	1.99	-0.51	70.743	78.655	98.024
Total expenditure	-94.68	-92.19	-32.960	-33.665	-36.896
Government final expenditure (national accounts)	-66.98	-69.11	-38.037	-39.011	-41.098
Gross investment (national accounts)	-17.44	-9.68	-7.611	-11.673	-8.017
<b>Closing Fund Balances</b>					
o/w unreserved	-8.05	-4.98	16.462	28.636	
o/w unreserved general fund	-10.42	-9.42	8.683	21.155	

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Note 1: FY2016<sup>1</sup> data estimates from government FMIS

2: GFS statistics do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.3 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2015 - December 2016

Structure of Deposits & Loans	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16
<b>Deposits</b>	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Demand deposits	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Savings deposits	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Time deposits	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Up to 3 Months	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%
3 to 6 Months	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%
6 Months to 1 Year	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
1 Year to 2 Years	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%
2 Years to 3 Years	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
3 Years to 5 Years	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Over 5 Years	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.1%
<b>Loans and Overdrafts (excluding credit card receivables)</b>	10.5%	11.0%	11.1%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	10.8%	10.8%
Mortgage Loans	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%
Individuals Other	10.9%	11.3%	11.3%	11.2%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	10.9%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.4 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2015 - December 2016

(US\$ millions)	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16
<b>Assets</b>	214.2	211.9	231.8	244.2	255.9	275.8	281.7	279.4
Notes and Coin	1.9	2.6	2.3	1.9	2.8	1.7	2.2	2.1
Foreign assets	180.0	177.0	198.0	210.5	221.3	241.9	246.8	244.7
Claims	30.1	29.8	28.9	29.1	29.1	29.5	29.9	29.8
Private sector	32.5	31.9	31.0	31.3	31.1	31.5	31.8	31.4
Commercial	2.6	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Consumer	29.9	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.0	30.3	30.6	30.3
Non-resident	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
less Reserve for Loan Losses	-2.4	-2.1	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.0	-1.8
Fixed Assets	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5
Unclassified assets	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4
<b>Liabilities</b>	214.2	211.9	231.8	244.2	255.9	275.8	281.7	279.4
Deposits	210.4	207.3	225.8	237.9	251.2	270.5	275.3	271.8
Demand Deposits	94.0	88.0	91.9	99.7	105.0	109.7	114.2	103.9
Savings Deposits	103.6	105.9	120.9	125.3	132.6	146.7	146.6	153.0
Time and Certificate of Deposit	12.3	13.0	12.4	12.3	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.1
Other Liabilities	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2
<b>Capital</b>	3.7	4.4	5.2	6.2	4.0	5.1	6.2	7.4
Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
Paid-in Premium	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9	-0.7
Income (Loss) Year-to-date	0.7	1.4	2.2	3.1	0.8	1.9	3.1	4.1
<b>Memorandum items:</b>								
Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)	14.3%	14.4%	12.8%	12.2%	11.6%	10.9%	10.9%	11.0%
Deposits (12-month percent change)	33.8%	30.3%	31.9%	29.4%	19.4%	30.5%	21.9%	14.2%
Loans (12-month percent change)	6.7%	2.9%	-2.5%	-2.7%	-3.5%	-1.1%	3.6%	2.4%
Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)	92.0%	93.2%	96.2%	96.2%	96.2%	96.1%	96.3%	96.2%
Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)	8.0%	6.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.9%	3.7%	3.8%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission



Table 6.5 Deposits by type and institution, March 2015 - December 2016

(US\$ millions)	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15	Mar-16	Jun-16	Sep-16	Dec-16
<b>Total Deposits</b>	129.9	129.6						183.3
<b>Demand Deposits</b>	94.0	88.0	91.9	99.7	105.0	109.7	114.2	83.0
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	7.4	7.1	8.6	8.0	8.6	8.4	13.0	7.4
Development Financing Corporations	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.1	0.3
Other Financial Corporations Public	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
Other Financial Corporations Private	5.1	5.0	6.2	7.1	4.4	6.3	7.4	5.0
Government	1.0	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.5	2.2	3.7	1.9
Palau National Government	4.1	4.1	5.3	5.2	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.1
Palau State Governments	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.6
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	51.9	50.4	53.0	52.0	57.9	55.4	58.7	69.9
Private Sector Domestic	42.1	41.5	42.6	39.4	42.7	41.2	44.3	54.9
Non-financial Corporations	8.9	8.7	10.2	10.2	12.7	11.6	11.5	12.3
Individuals	0.9	0.2	0.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.8
NPISH								
<b>Non-residents</b>	58.9	60.5	58.9	69.2	75.7	77.3	84.6	87.9
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	8.7	11.4	9.9	17.6	19.6	15.7	20.2	27.1
Palau National Government	8.3	10.3	8.6	15.5	13.5	9.2	11.4	15.4
Palau State Governments	0.4	1.0	1.4	2.1	6.2	6.5	8.8	11.7
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Private Sector Domestic	50.1	49.1	48.9	51.6	55.9	61.4	64.1	60.6
Non-financial Corporations	17.9	16.4	16.7	18.7	22.3	27.1	29.1	23.8
Individuals	32.2	32.7	32.2	32.5	33.3	33.9	34.2	35.9
NPISH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8
Non-residents	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Time and Certificate of Deposit</b>	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.6	12.7	12.4
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Palau National Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Palau State Governments	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Private Sector Domestic	12.9	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.2
Non-financial Corporations	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.4
Individuals	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.5	7.0	7.1	6.8
NPISH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.6 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2012 - 2016

Bank Credit Allocation by Years	Agriculture	Fisheries	Tourism	Forestry	Small Business	Manufacturing	Commerce & Construction	Housing	Total Loans
2012	218,297	56,310	1,256,564	-	604,954	-	4,891,800	1,496,103	8,524,027
2013	190,800	200,768	58,070	-	324,318	-	3,986,652	1,886,863	6,647,470
2014	54,547	127,834	280,500	-	490,486	-	7,176,175	2,998,491	11,128,033
2015	10,363	158,941	1,435,151	-	112,893	-	2,336,766	2,079,090	6,133,203
2016	234,440	67,300	1,093,913	-	241,995	20,000	12,094,717	2,273,770	16,026,135

Source: National Development Bank, Palau

Table 6.7 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2012

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
<b>Balance of Funds</b>	\$ 26,078,416	\$ (6,610,831)	\$ 2,251,297	\$ 30,311,090	\$ 126,860
<b>Total Revenues</b>	\$ 123,609,420	\$ 57,129,345	\$ 32,043,549	\$ 31,507,618	\$ 2,928,908
Taxes	35,797,619	35,797,619	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	30,043,549	-	30,043,549	-	-
Compact funding	13,128,231	11,128,231	2,000,000	-	-
Net change in the fair value of investments	32,360,139	849,188	-	31,507,618	3,333
Fees and Charges	9,523,228	6,598,683	-	-	2,924,545
Licenses and permits	2,194,574	2,193,544	-	-	1,030
Other	562,080	562,080	-	-	-
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	\$ 97,531,004	\$ 63,740,176	\$ 29,792,252	\$ 1,196,528	\$ 2,802,048
Ministry of Health	15,635,421	7,901,061	5,044,796	-	2,689,564
Ministry of Education	11,150,391	6,847,558	4,302,833	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,684,531	9,389,976	294,555	-	-
State Block Grants	4,735,883	4,735,883	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,577,473	4,577,473	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	2,947,411	2,856,316	91,095	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,214,610	4,031,242	127,248	-	56,120
Legislative Branch	3,899,267	3,897,278	1,989	-	-
Investment management fees	1,198,810	-	-	1,196,528	2,282
Ministry of State	2,304,558	2,263,037	38,086	-	3,435
Judicial Branch	2,283,618	2,283,618	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,533,677	1,218,662	303,795	-	11,220
Office of the President	2,324,902	1,097,569	1,227,333	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,012,093	1,009,613	1,372	-	1,108
Office of the Vice-President	450,710	450,710	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,581,703	2,581,703	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	2,505,212	2,466,893	-	-	38,319
Other	4,082,650	3,657,974	424,676	-	-
Capital Expenditures	18,228,937	294,463	17,934,474	-	-
Principal retirement	1,599,998	1,599,998	-	-	-
Interest	579,149	579,149	-	-	-

Source: FY 2012 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.8 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2013

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
<b>Balance of Funds</b>	\$ 17,484,501	\$ (8,944,707)	\$ 2,729,334	\$ 22,851,480	\$ 848,394
<b>Total Revenues</b>	\$ 112,779,041	\$ 61,786,323	\$ 23,780,100	\$ 23,910,948	\$ 3,301,670
Taxes	36,783,530	36,706,205	-	-	77,325
Federal and Other Grants	23,780,100	-	23,780,100	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,000	13,147,000	-	-	-
Net change in the fair value of investments	24,433,415	516,385	-	23,910,948	6,082
Fees and Charges	12,011,564	8,801,277	-	-	3,210,287
Licenses and permits	1,650,470	1,642,494	-	-	7,976
Other	972,962	972,962	-	-	-
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	\$ 95,294,540	\$ 70,731,030	\$ 21,050,766	\$ 1,059,468	\$ 2,453,276
Ministry of Health	16,234,214	8,612,541	5,246,264	-	2,375,409
Ministry of Education	10,544,234	6,739,446	3,804,788	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,842,666	8,215,998	626,668	-	-
State Block Grants	5,362,553	5,362,553	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,381,599	4,381,599	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	3,278,595	3,005,625	272,970	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,174,780	3,988,144	137,071	-	49,565
Legislative Branch	4,300,725	4,265,474	35,251	-	-
Investment management fees	1,065,487	-	-	1,059,468	6,019
Ministry of State	2,332,651	2,257,244	67,708	-	7,699
Judicial Branch	2,214,375	2,214,375	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,369,657	1,231,456	138,201	-	-
Office of the President	1,587,107	1,177,489	409,618	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	954,114	951,369	2,745	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	341,447	341,447	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,524,286	2,524,286	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	6,328,777	6,148,345	165,848	-	14,584
Other	4,768,427	4,197,782	570,645	-	-
Capital Expenditures	12,500,152	2,927,163	9,572,989	-	-
Principal retirement	1,599,998	1,599,998	-	-	-
Interest	588,696	588,696	-	-	-

Source: FY 2013 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.9 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2014

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
<b>Balance of Funds</b>	<b>\$ 16,457,626</b>	<b>\$ 545,689</b>	<b>\$ (255,186)</b>	<b>\$ 14,522,113</b>	<b>\$ 1,645,010</b>
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>\$ 119,387,722</b>	<b>\$ 68,844,023</b>	<b>\$ 28,971,199</b>	<b>\$ 15,827,094</b>	<b>\$ 5,745,406</b>
Taxes	41,947,910	41,222,403	-	-	725,507
Federal and Other Grants	28,971,199	-	28,971,199	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,000	13,147,000	-	-	-
Net change in the fair value of investments	16,719,533	811,393	-	15,827,094	81,046
Fees and Charges	12,120,748	7,217,914	-	-	4,902,834
Licenses and permits	5,298,320	5,262,301	-	-	36,019
Other	1,183,012	1,183,012	-	-	-
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$ 102,930,096</b>	<b>\$ 68,298,334</b>	<b>\$ 29,226,385</b>	<b>\$ 1,304,981</b>	<b>\$ 4,100,396</b>
Ministry of Health	17,571,482	8,616,442	5,058,736	-	3,896,304
Ministry of Education	10,667,451	6,990,226	3,677,225	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,342,850	5,775,621	2,424,775	-	142,454
State Block Grants	5,624,049	5,624,049	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,584,259	4,584,259	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	3,299,876	3,177,318	122,558	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,911,596	4,803,145	77,537	-	30,914
Legislative Branch	4,696,675	4,678,273	18,402	-	-
Investment management fees	1,311,885	-	-	1,304,981	6,904
Ministry of State	4,866,108	2,476,257	2,384,379	-	5,472
Judicial Branch	2,190,073	2,190,073	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,984,903	1,388,478	584,579	-	11,846
Office of the President	1,589,142	1,267,812	321,330	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,053,669	1,053,669	-	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	363,790	363,790	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,691,641	2,691,641	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	4,786,615	4,628,466	151,647	-	6,502
Other	4,918,639	4,132,149	786,490	-	-
Capital Expenditures	15,050,319	1,431,592	13,618,727	-	-
Principal retirement	1,883,131	1,883,131	-	-	-
Interest	541,943	541,943	-	-	-

Source: FY 2014 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.10 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2015

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
<b>Balance of Funds</b>	<b>\$ (3,365,622)</b>	<b>\$ 7,825,270</b>	<b>\$ (875,690)</b>	<b>\$ (10,539,694)</b>	<b>\$ 224,492</b>
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>\$ 102,532,449</b>	<b>\$ 81,226,695</b>	<b>\$ 25,544,055</b>	<b>\$ (9,289,179)</b>	<b>\$ 5,050,878</b>
Taxes	49,472,061	48,721,393	-	-	750,668
Federal and Other Grants	25,544,055	-	25,544,055	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,000	13,147,000	-	-	-
Net change in the fair value of investments	(9,314,051)	3,722	-	(9,289,179)	(28,594)
Fees and Charges	14,006,613	9,727,448	-	-	4,279,165
Licenses and permits	9,149,773	9,100,134	-	-	49,639
Other	526,998	526,998	-	-	-
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>\$ 105,898,071</b>	<b>\$ 73,401,425</b>	<b>\$ 26,419,745</b>	<b>\$ 1,250,515</b>	<b>\$ 4,826,386</b>
Ministry of Health	17,963,609	8,375,748	5,222,937	-	4,364,924
Ministry of Education	11,147,857	7,956,606	3,191,251	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,713,163	5,638,964	730,944	-	343,255
State Block Grants	6,240,830	6,240,830	-	-	-
Education Assistance	5,110,694	5,110,694	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	4,571,558	4,052,326	519,232	-	-
Ministry of Justice	5,231,408	4,783,221	413,800	-	34,387
Legislative Branch	4,880,971	4,880,971	-	-	-
Investment management fees	1,273,243	-	-	1,250,515	22,728
Ministry of State	3,169,772	2,925,726	238,482	-	5,564
Judicial Branch	2,413,353	2,413,353	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,500,334	1,301,371	155,248	-	43,715
Office of the President	1,839,556	1,129,705	709,851	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,066,471	1,059,696	6,775	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	376,382	376,382	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	748,909	748,909	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	7,540,139	7,528,326	-	-	11,813
Other	5,484,671	4,923,232	561,439	-	-
Capital Expenditures	15,667,411	997,625	14,669,786	-	-
Principal retirement	2,209,441	2,209,441	-	-	-
Interest	748,299	748,299	-	-	-

Source: FY 2015 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: Preliminary FY 2016

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types					Other Governmental Funds
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent		
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)		
Balance of Funds	\$ 5,271,394	\$ 4,418,035	\$ (1,574,480)	\$ 2,427,839	\$ -	
Total Revenues	\$ 83,725,267	\$ 80,205,259	\$ 1,061,142	\$ 2,458,866	\$ -	
Taxes	50,478,687	50,478,687	-	-	-	
Federal and Other Grants	-	-	-	-	-	
Compact funding	13,147,000	11,147,000	-	2,000,000	-	
Net change in the fair value of investments	504,656	45,790	-	458,866	-	
Fees and Charges	10,404,720	10,404,720	-	-	-	
Licenses and permits	8,452,452	7,445,428	1,007,024	-	-	
Other	737,752	683,634	54,118	-	-	
Total Expenditures	\$ 78,453,873	\$ 75,787,224	\$ 2,635,622	\$ 31,027	\$ -	
Ministry of Health	9,781,523	9,781,523	-	-	-	
Ministry of Education	7,679,493	7,679,493	-	-	-	
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	5,432,003	5,432,003	-	-	-	
State Block Grants	6,503,600	6,503,600	-	-	-	
Education Assistance	6,016,137	3,380,515	2,635,622	-	-	
Ministry of Finance	3,438,912	3,438,912	-	-	-	
Ministry of Justice	5,299,392	5,299,392	-	-	-	
Legislative Branch	5,358,382	5,358,382	-	-	-	
Investment management fees	-	-	-	-	-	
Ministry of State	2,970,769	2,970,769	-	-	-	
Judicial Branch	2,780,886	2,780,886	-	-	-	
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,617,232	1,617,232	-	-	-	
Office of the President	1,260,928	1,260,928	-	-	-	
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,316,486	1,316,486	-	-	-	
Office of the Vice-President	410,509	410,509	-	-	-	
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	984,401	984,401	-	-	-	
Other Agencies and Activities	10,387,016	10,355,989	-	31,027	-	
Other	7,216,204	7,216,204	-	-	-	
Capital Expenditures	-	-	-	-	-	
Principal retirement	-	-	-	-	-	
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: Bureau of National Treasury, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

**Table 6.12 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2012**

Activity	FY 2012 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 58,568,871</b>	<b>\$ 57,441,127</b>	<b>98%</b>
<b>Executive Branch</b>	<b>\$ 37,546,559</b>	<b>\$ 37,042,887</b>	<b>99%</b>
Office of the President	1,109,539	1,105,301	100%
Office of the Vice President	447,190	454,480	102%
Ministry of State	2,269,926	2,263,880	100%
Ministry of Finance	2,842,786	2,819,933	99%
Ministry of Education	6,931,187	6,879,258	99%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,579,365	9,426,802	98%
Ministry of Justice	3,892,728	3,866,604	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,242,915	1,219,755	98%
Ministry of Health	8,209,744	7,990,985	97%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,021,179	1,015,889	99%
<b>All Others</b>	<b>\$ 21,022,312</b>	<b>\$ 20,398,240</b>	<b>97%</b>
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	716,706	616,304	86%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,199,311	100%
Olbill Era Kelulau	3,942,110	3,917,604	99%
State Block Grants	4,872,000	4,735,883	97%
Independent Agencies	3,023,818	2,988,116	99%
Other Programs & Activities	2,936,478	2,609,822	89%
Education Assistance	3,331,200	3,331,200	100%

Source: FY 2012 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

**Table 6.13 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2013**

Activity	FY 2013 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 57,805,470</b>	<b>\$ 59,447,441</b>	<b>103%</b>
<b>Executive Branch</b>	<b>\$ 37,775,482</b>	<b>\$ 38,771,163</b>	<b>103%</b>
Office of the President	1,086,732	1,205,143	111%
Office of the Vice President	373,769	343,648	92%
Ministry of State	2,334,841	2,269,120	97%
Ministry of Finance	2,701,508	3,004,130	111%
Ministry of Education	7,059,700	6,761,564	96%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,545,558	9,961,263	104%
Ministry of Justice	3,925,581	3,794,200	97%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,233,593	1,231,703	100%
Ministry of Health	8,531,424	9,245,364	108%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	982,776	955,028	97%
<b>All Others</b>	<b>\$ 20,029,988</b>	<b>\$ 20,676,278</b>	<b>103%</b>
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	616,045	602,816	98%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,199,656	100%
Olbill Era Kelulau	4,190,326	4,310,691	103%
State Block Grants	5,163,600	5,362,553	104%
Independent Agencies	1,878,031	1,812,388	97%
Other Programs & Activities	2,810,986	3,217,174	114%
Education Assistance	3,171,000	3,171,000	100%

Source: FY 2013 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

**Table 6.14 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2014**

Activity	FY 2014 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 63,037,198</b>	<b>\$ 60,594,568</b>	<b>96%</b>
<b>Executive Branch</b>	<b>\$ 37,608,255</b>	<b>\$ 35,877,102</b>	<b>95%</b>
Office of the President	1,373,700	1,333,239	97%
Office of the Vice President	380,202	368,785	97%
Ministry of State	2,586,974	2,493,892	96%
Ministry of Finance	3,045,535	3,026,729	99%
Ministry of Education	7,209,410	7,150,701	99%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,260,569	5,630,922	90%
Ministry of Justice	4,668,135	4,628,654	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,420,247	1,397,038	98%
Ministry of Health	9,586,323	8,790,465	92%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,077,160	1,056,677	98%
<b>All Others</b>	<b>\$ 25,428,943</b>	<b>\$ 24,717,466</b>	<b>97%</b>
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	713,788	631,108	88%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,190,073	100%
Olbill Era Kelulau	4,821,716	4,724,909	98%
State Block Grants	5,703,600	5,624,049	99%
Independent Agencies	2,119,646	2,015,379	95%
Other Programs & Activities	6,616,193	6,277,948	95%
Education Assistance	3,254,000	3,254,000	100%

Source: FY 2014 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.15 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2015

Activity	FY 2015 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 66,932,485</b>	<b>\$ 64,469,431</b>	<b>96%</b>
<b>Executive Branch</b>	<b>\$ 39,827,636</b>	<b>\$ 37,954,094</b>	<b>95%</b>
Office of the President	1,179,427	1,230,248	104%
Office of the Vice President	422,995	382,697	90%
Ministry of State	3,127,635	3,035,740	97%
Ministry of Finance	3,097,177	3,117,002	101%
Ministry of Education	8,513,827	8,197,325	96%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,680,929	6,204,594	93%
Ministry of Justice	4,901,664	4,674,032	95%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,321,951	1,304,071	99%
Ministry of Health	9,403,523	8,743,381	93%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,178,508	1,065,004	90%
<b>All Others</b>	<b>\$ 27,104,849</b>	<b>\$ 26,515,337</b>	<b>98%</b>
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	712,647	597,039	84%
Judiciary	2,593,000	2,453,653	95%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	5,068,136	4,966,860	98%
State Block Grants	6,183,600	6,240,830	101%
Independent Agencies	2,558,160	2,423,596	95%
Other Programs & Activities	6,696,306	6,540,363	98%
Education Assistance	3,293,000	3,292,996	100%

Source: Bureau of National Treasury, Republic of Palau

Table 6.16 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): Preliminary FY 2016

Activity	FY 2016 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 76,609,726</b>	<b>\$ 69,592,304</b>	<b>91%</b>
<b>Executive Branch</b>	<b>\$ 43,715,553</b>	<b>\$ 38,618,020</b>	<b>88%</b>
Office of the President	1,654,115	1,331,208	80%
Office of the Vice President	484,314	411,360	85%
Ministry of State	3,421,955	3,023,117	88%
Ministry of Finance	3,690,073	3,447,873	93%
Ministry of Education	8,841,919	7,851,609	89%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,480,922	5,536,494	85%
Ministry of Justice	5,617,761	5,106,244	91%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,501,699	1,380,936	92%
Ministry of Health	10,614,861	9,347,913	88%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,407,934	1,181,266	84%
<b>All Others</b>	<b>\$ 32,894,173</b>	<b>\$ 30,974,284</b>	<b>94%</b>
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	1,181,219	896,102	76%
Judiciary	3,001,300	2,780,886	93%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	5,807,388	5,489,607	95%
State Block Grants	6,503,600	6,503,600	100%
Independent Agencies	2,796,759	2,504,958	90%
Other Programs & Activities	10,173,392	9,418,616	93%
Education Assistance	3,430,515	3,380,515	99%

Source: Bureau of National Treasury, Republic of Palau

# Chapter 7

## **NATIONAL ACCOUNTS; BALANCE OF PAYMENTS; and CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**

Table 7.1 Income measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY2012 to FY2016

Income Measures					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>7</sup>
<b>Current prices</b>					
<b>Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</b>	<b>217.4</b>	<b>225.0</b>	<b>247.2</b>	<b>295.8</b>	<b>310.6</b>
Primary incomes 2					
Receivable from the rest of the world	9.5	9.5	10.4	12.9	12.7
Payable to the rest of the world	-22.3	-25.1	-26.3	-43.2	-40.8
Net	-12.8	-15.6	-15.9	-30.3	-28.1
<b>Gross National Income (GNI)</b>	<b>204.6</b>	<b>209.3</b>	<b>231.3</b>	<b>265.4</b>	<b>282.4</b>
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) 2 3					
Receivable from the rest of the world	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.1	53.7
Payable to the rest of the world	-12.2	-12.7	-14.5	-17.0	-20.0
Net	38.9	39.6	41.5	37.0	33.7
<b>Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)</b>	<b>243.5</b>	<b>248.9</b>	<b>272.8</b>	<b>302.5</b>	<b>316.1</b>
<b>Constant 2005 prices</b>					
<b>GDP, at constant prices</b>	<b>178.9</b>	<b>170.8</b>	<b>182.7</b>	<b>202.0</b>	<b>205.3</b>
Trading gains/losses 4	0.3	7.7	7.8	15.9	22.0
<b>Real Gross Domestic Income</b>	<b>179.1</b>	<b>178.5</b>	<b>190.4</b>	<b>217.9</b>	<b>227.3</b>
Primary incomes 5					
Receivable from the rest of the world	7.7	7.1	7.5	8.7	8.2
Payable to the rest of the world	-18.1	-18.8	-18.9	-29.1	-26.3
Net	-10.4	-11.7	-11.4	-20.4	-18.1
<b>Real Gross National Income (GNI)</b>	<b>168.7</b>	<b>166.8</b>	<b>179.0</b>	<b>197.5</b>	<b>209.1</b>
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) 5					
Receivable from the rest of the world	41.6	39.3	40.3	36.4	34.6
Payable to the rest of the world	-9.9	-9.5	-10.4	-11.5	-12.9
Net	31.7	29.7	29.8	24.9	21.7
<b>Real Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI) 1</b>	<b>200.4</b>	<b>196.5</b>	<b>208.8</b>	<b>222.4</b>	<b>230.9</b>
<b>Annual changes</b>					
GDP at constant prices	2.6%	-4.5%	6.9%	10.6%	1.6%
Real GNI	4.7%	-1.1%	7.3%	10.3%	5.9%
Real GNDI	3.0%	-2.0%	6.3%	6.5%	3.8%
<b>Per capita income measures 6</b>					
Population	17,611	17,506	17,501	17,661	17,943
Current price GDP per capita (US\$)	12,342	12,851	14,124	16,746	17,308
Current price GNI per capita (US\$)	11,616	11,959	13,217	15,028	15,740
Current price GNDI per capita (US\$)	13,827	14,221	15,587	17,126	17,617
Constant price GDP per capita (US\$)	10,157	9,758	10,437	11,438	11,440
Real GDP per capita	10,172	10,197	10,881	12,336	12,667
Real GNI per capita (US\$)	9,580	9,528	10,230	11,180	11,656
Real GNDI per capita (US\$)	11,381	11,225	11,933	12,591	12,866
<b>RoP Implicit Price deflators</b>					
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	121.5	131.7	135.3	146.4	151.3
Gross National Income (GNI)	121.3	125.5	129.2	134.4	135.0
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	121.5	126.7	130.6	136.0	136.9
<b>Other Price Indexes</b>					
RoP CPI	135.2	139.0	144.6	147.7	145.8
US CPI	118.1	120.0	122.0	122.3	123.5
US GDP deflator	114.8	116.7	118.8	120.3	121.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

1) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at purchasers prices.

2) Refer to Balance of Payments tables for breakdown of primary and secondary Income flows

3) US Federal and other grants not passed through the Government of the RoP may be understated

4) Changes in real income due to terms of trade effects. Estimated as current exports times the difference between the reciprocal of import and export prices

5) Primary, Secondary income and capital grants are deflated by the GDP Implicit Price Deflator

6) Income comparisons between countries should be made using Purchasing Power Parity (PPP) rather than US\$. However, these measures are currently under-estimation for the RoP.

7) Provisional



**Table 7.2 Current and constant price GDP, GDP per capita: FY12 to FY16**

Fiscal Year	GDP current prices (\$millions)	GDP constant prices (2005 prices) \$millions	GDP constant prices GDP annual growth	GDP deflator % change	CPI annual % change	Population	GDP constant prices per capita, (2005 prices), \$	Real per capita GDP annual growth
FY12	217.4	178.9	2.6%	4.9%	5.4%	17,611	10,157	4.5%
FY13	225.0	170.8	-4.5%	8.4%	2.8%	17,506	9,758	-3.9%
FY14	247.2	182.7	6.9%	2.8%	4.0%	17,501	10,437	7.0%
FY15	295.8	202.0	10.6%	8.2%	2.2%	17,661	11,438	9.6%
FY16 <sup>1</sup>	310.6	205.3	1.6%	3.3%	-1.3%	17,943	11,440	0.0%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Notes: Constant price GDP is in 2005 prices.

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Figure 7.2 Real GDP Annual Growth

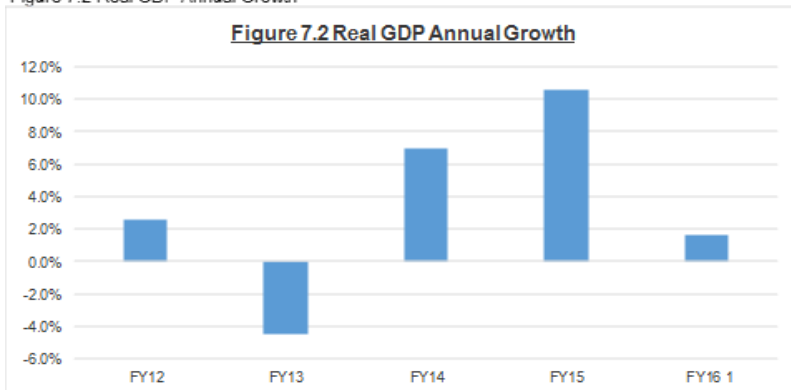


Figure 7.2a GDP per Capita

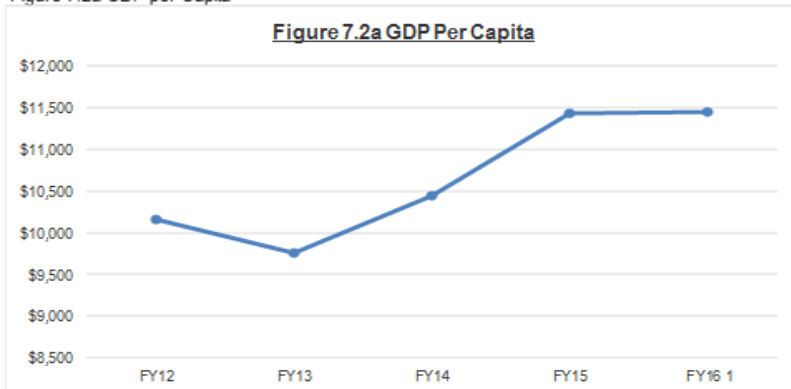


Figure 7.2b Real per Capita GDP Annual Growth

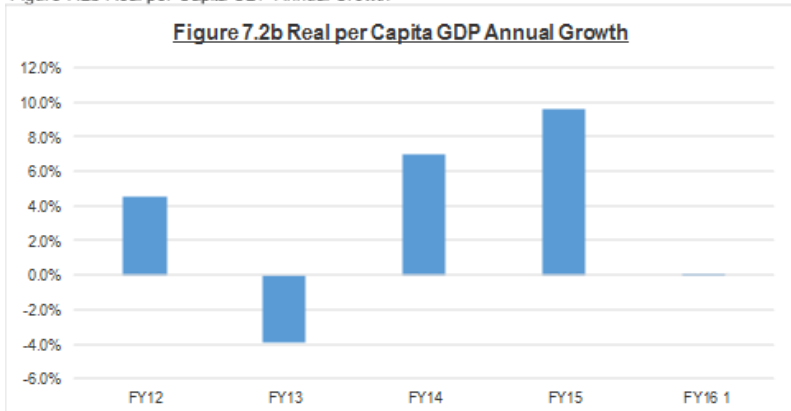


Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by industry: FY2012 to FY2016

Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Agriculture and forestry	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
Fishing	5.0	4.4	4.2	4.0	4.2
Mining and quarrying	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0
Manufacturing	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.8
Construction	8.6	6.2	7.4	9.5	9.9
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	22.6	23.2	24.1	26.5	28.6
Transportation and storage	13.4	12.7	14.1	16.0	15.6
Accommodation and food service activities	22.4	21.6	24.8	31.2	28.1
Information and communication	9.9	10.4	11.0	11.9	13.5
Financial Intermediation	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.5	6.1
Real estate activities	17.3	17.4	17.5	18.0	18.4
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.9	2.0	2.8	4.1	4.5
Administrative and support service activities	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.7	4.1
Public Administration	26.3	26.4	26.4	27.1	27.9
Education	8.5	8.1	9.1	8.6	8.5
Human health and social work activities	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.7
Arts, entertainment and recreation	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.2	3.0
Other service activities	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.9
Private Households With Employed Persons	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.0	2.7
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5	-1.4
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>161.6</b>	<b>158.4</b>	<b>168.0</b>	<b>186.1</b>	<b>189.6</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	17.8	17.4	17.3	20.3	20.8
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>185.0</b>	<b>206.1</b>	<b>210.1</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.3a Constant price GDP by industry, annual % growth: FY2012 to FY2016

Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Agriculture and forestry	-1.3%	-3.1%	-4.4%	-2.0%	0.0%
Fishing	2.3%	-11.3%	-5.5%	-5.7%	5.7%
Mining and quarrying	13.7%	-27.5%	29.1%	58.5%	15.8%
Manufacturing	19.1%	6.9%	1.4%	8.8%	7.0%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-4.5%	2.0%	2.6%	0.2%	6.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-4.1%	41.6%	-36.1%	-3.2%	-6.9%
Construction	-10.2%	-27.5%	18.0%	29.0%	4.5%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	5.7%	2.4%	4.2%	10.0%	7.7%
Transportation and storage	4.9%	-5.5%	11.4%	13.2%	-2.6%
Accommodation and food service activities	11.3%	-3.4%	14.7%	25.7%	-9.9%
Information and communication	21.3%	5.1%	6.3%	8.0%	13.2%
Financial Intermediation	-2.8%	-0.9%	-0.4%	8.5%	12.2%
Real estate activities	-2.3%	0.8%	0.6%	3.0%	2.2%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-8.8%	4.2%	45.1%	43.9%	10.6%
Administrative and support service activities	8.5%	7.1%	6.9%	15.4%	11.0%
Public Administration	-0.6%	0.5%	0.2%	2.4%	3.2%
Education	-3.0%	-4.5%	11.7%	-4.7%	-1.8%
Human health and social work activities	-0.1%	3.8%	0.0%	-0.8%	-0.2%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	10.0%	-11.8%	9.9%	19.2%	-5.6%
Other service activities	3.5%	-4.6%	9.7%	2.3%	9.3%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-13.5%	-13.6%	1.7%	27.7%	-11.5%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>					
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>-2.0%</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	12.8%	-2.3%	-0.6%	17.2%	2.6%
<i>less subsidies</i>					
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>-2.1%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.3b Constant price GDP by industry, contribution to change: FY2012 to FY2016

Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Agriculture and forestry	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Fishing	0.1%	-0.3%	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%
Mining and quarrying	0.0%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%
Manufacturing	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.0%	0.2%	-0.3%	0.0%	0.0%
Construction	-0.6%	-1.3%	0.6%	1.2%	0.2%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	0.7%	0.3%	0.5%	1.3%	1.0%
Transportation and storage	0.4%	-0.4%	0.8%	1.0%	-0.2%
Accommodation and food service activities	1.3%	-0.4%	1.8%	3.5%	-1.5%
Information and communication	1.0%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.8%
Financial Intermediation	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.3%
Real estate activities	-0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.1%	0.0%	0.5%	0.7%	0.2%
Administrative and support service activities	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%
Public Administration	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.3%	0.4%
Education	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.5%	-0.2%	-0.1%
Human health and social work activities	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.1%	-0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	-0.1%
Other service activities	0.0%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.4%	-0.2%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>-1.8%</b>	<b>5.5%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>	<b>1.7%</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	1.2%	-0.2%	-0.1%	1.6%	0.3%
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>-2.1%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.4 Current price GDP by industry: FY2012 to FY2016

Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Agriculture and forestry	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.7
Fishing	6.0	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.6
Mining and quarrying	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.3
Manufacturing	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2.7	6.2	4.8	3.2	2.6
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.0	2.0	1.3	1.1	1.3
Construction	9.0	7.3	8.9	12.6	15.0
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	31.2	32.5	35.1	56.7	53.1
Transportation and storage	12.8	13.3	15.6	18.6	20.2
Accommodation and food service activities	26.7	31.5	33.6	37.6	41.5
Information and communication	7.6	7.5	7.6	9.1	10.5
Financial Intermediation	6.1	6.1	6.5	6.8	7.6
Real estate activities	14.4	15.0	15.3	16.8	18.9
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.3	2.5	3.8	5.3	5.8
Administrative and support service activities	3.0	3.2	3.8	4.3	4.9
Public Administration	32.8	33.6	35.6	38.0	41.6
Education	10.5	10.2	10.6	11.1	11.2
Human health and social work activities	6.3	6.8	7.8	8.1	8.6
Arts, entertainment and recreation	8.4	9.6	11.1	15.4	12.1
Other service activities	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.8
Private Households With Employed Persons	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.9	3.6
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>190.8</b>	<b>203.0</b>	<b>217.8</b>	<b>263.2</b>	<b>274.4</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	24.3	25.4	29.0	34.5	36.0
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>215.1</b>	<b>228.0</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>297.6</b>	<b>310.2</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.5 Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY2012 to FY2016

Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Agriculture and forestry	0.8%	12.0%	3.9%	4.9%	1.9%
Fishing	5.8%	2.7%	0.9%	6.6%	0.0%
Mining and quarrying	2.0%	3.7%	3.5%	-3.0%	0.0%
Manufacturing	2.1%	3.3%	4.8%	-1.5%	-1.4%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-46.4%	124.2%	-25.1%	-31.9%	0.0%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3.1%	36.6%	3.0%	-11.2%	0.0%
Construction	1.9%	10.7%	4.3%	9.0%	0.0%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	8.7%	1.7%	3.6%	47.0%	0.0%
Transportation and storage	0.3%	10.0%	5.5%	5.0%	0.0%
Accommodation and food service activities	0.9%	22.1%	-7.2%	-10.8%	0.0%
Information and communication	-10.7%	-5.8%	-4.6%	10.4%	0.0%
Financial Intermediation	8.0%	1.3%	7.4%	-3.4%	0.0%
Real estate activities	0.0%	3.0%	1.8%	6.8%	0.0%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	3.2%	3.1%	4.6%	-1.4%	0.0%
Administrative and support service activities	0.1%	-0.5%	11.4%	-4.0%	0.0%
Public Administration	4.3%	2.0%	5.5%	4.4%	0.0%
Education	7.6%	1.6%	-7.4%	10.0%	0.0%
Human health and social work activities	1.9%	3.9%	13.7%	4.7%	0.0%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	59.2%	29.4%	5.2%	15.8%	0.0%
Other service activities	2.6%	5.0%	4.4%	-1.5%	0.0%
Private Households With Employed Persons	3.2%	3.7%	3.1%	4.6%	0.0%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	10.4%	-5.0%	9.2%	-8.7%	0.0%
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>1.1%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	5.6%	6.7%	15.2%	1.5%	0.0%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-100.0%	~	16.3%	-75.1%	0.0%
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>8.2%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.6 Share of GDP by industry, current prices: FY2012 to FY2016

Industry					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Agriculture and forestry	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.2%	1.2%
Fishing	2.8%	2.4%	2.1%	1.8%	1.8%
Mining and quarrying	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%
Manufacturing	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1.3%	2.7%	1.9%	1.1%	0.8%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.5%	0.9%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%
Construction	4.2%	3.2%	3.6%	4.2%	4.8%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	14.5%	14.2%	14.2%	19.0%	17.1%
Transportation and storage	5.9%	5.8%	6.3%	6.2%	6.5%
Accommodation and food service activities	12.4%	13.8%	13.6%	12.6%	13.4%
Information and communication	3.5%	3.3%	3.1%	3.1%	3.4%
Financial Intermediation	2.8%	2.7%	2.6%	2.3%	2.5%
Real estate activities	6.7%	6.6%	6.2%	5.7%	6.1%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.1%	1.1%	1.5%	1.8%	1.9%
Administrative and support service activities	1.4%	1.4%	1.6%	1.4%	1.6%
Public Administration	15.2%	14.8%	14.4%	12.8%	13.4%
Education	4.9%	4.5%	4.3%	3.7%	3.6%
Human health and social work activities	2.9%	3.0%	3.1%	2.7%	2.8%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	3.9%	4.2%	4.5%	5.2%	3.9%
Other service activities	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	1.2%	1.2%
Private Households With Employed Persons	1.4%	1.2%	1.2%	1.3%	1.2%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-1.2%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.5%	-0.5%
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>88.7%</b>	<b>89.0%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	11.3%	11.1%	11.8%	11.6%	11.6%
<i>less subsidies</i>	~	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.7 Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise	81.5	78.7	85.8	100.9	102.7
Public Enterprise	13.2	13.3	14.6	16.8	17.8
Depository Corporations	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.7	4.3
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.8
National Government	31.0	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.6
Government Agencies	4.7	4.8	6.0	5.4	5.2
State Governments	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3
SS & CSPS	3.4	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.1
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5
Households	20.3	19.3	18.9	19.2	18.6
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5	-1.4
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>161.6</b>	<b>158.4</b>	<b>168.0</b>	<b>186.1</b>	<b>189.6</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>20.8</b>
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>185.0</b>	<b>206.1</b>	<b>210.1</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.7a Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise	4.9%	-3.4%	8.9%	17.6%	1.8%
Public Enterprise	14.4%	1.1%	9.8%	15.1%	5.6%
Depository Corporations	1.4%	-0.3%	6.1%	13.6%	15.3%
Other Financial Intermediaries	-8.7%	-2.0%	-10.8%	-1.2%	5.5%
National Government	-1.6%	-1.9%	-0.3%	0.0%	1.0%
Government Agencies	-3.0%	1.4%	24.4%	-9.0%	-3.3%
State Governments	5.0%	11.9%	1.1%	8.4%	5.2%
SS & CSPS	0.2%	9.9%	1.4%	-0.8%	7.7%
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.0%	0.8%	10.8%	7.2%	-0.9%
Households	-2.9%	-5.0%	-1.7%	1.7%	-3.2%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-15.4%	-13.6%	-14.9%	-7.2%	-9.7%
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>-2.0%</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	12.8%	-2.3%	-0.6%	17.2%	2.6%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-4.5%	2.0%	2.6%	0.2%	6.0%
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>-2.1%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.8 Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise	96.4	101.4	111.8	147.2	153.9
Public Enterprise	17.0	21.9	22.4	27.6	26.0
Depository Corporations	3.9	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.7
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.0
National Government	36.5	37.9	39.0	40.4	43.6
Government Agencies	6.1	6.1	7.0	7.0	7.0
State Governments	3.8	4.1	4.5	5.3	5.7
SS & CSPS	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.5	6.1
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.0
Households	20.7	20.5	20.7	22.3	22.8
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>190.8</b>	<b>203.0</b>	<b>217.8</b>	<b>263.2</b>	<b>274.4</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	24.3	25.4	29.0	34.5	36.0
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>215.1</b>	<b>228.0</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>297.6</b>	<b>310.2</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.9 Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise	118.3	128.9	130.4	145.9	149.9
Public Enterprise	128.7	164.2	153.2	163.8	146.1
Depository Corporations	126.7	131.1	136.0	133.0	130.9
Other Financial Intermediaries	106.3	103.0	116.3	107.2	109.7
National Government	117.9	124.6	128.7	133.2	142.4
Government Agencies	128.8	127.8	118.0	128.7	134.0
State Governments	150.7	143.4	157.8	171.2	175.6
SS & CSPS	125.3	121.9	138.3	145.7	148.9
NGOs and Non_Profits	114.7	117.1	107.9	109.3	120.3
Households	102.1	106.7	109.2	116.0	122.6
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	115.2	109.4	119.5	109.1	108.5
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>118.0</b>	<b>128.2</b>	<b>129.6</b>	<b>141.4</b>	<b>144.7</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	136.6	145.7	167.9	170.4	173.1
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0	123.1	143.2	35.7	33.7
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>120.1</b>	<b>129.9</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>144.4</b>	<b>147.7</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.10 Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise	44.8%	44.5%	45.4%	49.4%	49.6%
Public Enterprise	7.9%	9.6%	9.1%	9.3%	8.4%
Depository Corporations	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.7%	1.8%
Other Financial Intermediaries	1.0%	0.9%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%
National Government	17.0%	16.6%	15.8%	13.6%	14.0%
Government Agencies	2.8%	2.7%	2.9%	2.3%	2.3%
State Governments	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%
SS & CSPS	2.0%	2.0%	2.1%	1.9%	2.0%
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	0.9%	1.0%
Households	9.6%	9.0%	8.4%	7.5%	7.4%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-1.2%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.5%	-0.5%
<b>GDP at basic prices</b>	<b>88.7%</b>	<b>89.0%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>
<i>Taxes on products</i>	11.3%	11.1%	11.8%	11.6%	11.6%
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0%	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.11 GDP by income component, current prices: FY2012 to FY2016

Income Component					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Compensation of employees	110.4	114.3	123.1	136.6	149.6
Operating surplus (Gross before depreciation)	65.3	73.1	78.9	109.8	107.0
Household mixed income	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.3
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
Indirect taxes	24.3	25.4	29.0	34.5	36.0
less Subsidies	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1
<b>Total Monetary</b>	<b>201.6</b>	<b>214.3</b>	<b>232.8</b>	<b>283.4</b>	<b>295.4</b>
<i>Percentage Monetary</i>	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Household subsistence	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.1
Owner occupied housing	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.2	10.8
<b>Total Non-Monetary</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>14.9</b>
<i>Percentage Non-Monetary</i>	6.3%	6.0%	5.5%	4.8%	4.8%
<b>Nominal GDP at Market Prices (Gross)</b>	<b>215.1</b>	<b>228.0</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>297.6</b>	<b>310.2</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.11a GDP by income component, constant prices: FY2012 to FY2016

Income Component					
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Compensation of employees	91.2	92.4	97.3	101.2	104.9
Operating surplus (Gross before depreciation)	55.0	50.9	55.8	70.2	70.1
Household mixed income	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5	-1.4
Indirect taxes	17.8	17.4	17.3	20.3	20.8
less Subsidies	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
<b>Total Monetary</b>	<b>164.7</b>	<b>161.4</b>	<b>171.2</b>	<b>192.6</b>	<b>196.8</b>
Household subsistence	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
Owner occupied housing	11.4	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.3
<b>Total Non-Monetary</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.2</b>
<b>Real GDP at Market Prices (Gross)</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>185.0</b>	<b>206.1</b>	<b>210.1</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.12 Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector and Income Component	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise					
Compensation of employees	46.2	48.5	53.8	63.1	71.4
Operating surplus (gross)	50.2	52.9	58.0	84.1	82.6
Public Enterprise					
Compensation of employees	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.7	7.1
Operating surplus (gross)	11.1	15.8	16.3	20.9	18.9
Less Subsidies	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	-0.1
Financial Intermediation					
Compensation of employees	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
Operating surplus (gross)	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.6
Government (compensation of employees)					
National Government	36.5	37.9	39.0	40.4	43.6
Government Agencies	6.5	6.6	7.5	7.5	7.5
State Government	6.7	7.2	8.4	9.4	10.3
SS & CPCS	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
NGOs (compensation of employees)	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.0
Households					
Mixed Income	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.3
Subsistence	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.1
Home Ownership	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.2	10.8
Households with employed persons	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.9	3.6
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
Indirect taxes					
Import and fuel taxes	8.8	8.9	11.0	14.1	15.4
GRT	12.1	12.2	13.0	14.5	14.7
Other Indirect taxes	3.4	4.3	5.0	5.9	5.9
<b>Nominal GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>215.1</b>	<b>228.0</b>	<b>246.4</b>	<b>297.6</b>	<b>310.2</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.12a Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY2012 to FY2016

Institutional Sector and Income Component	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Private Enterprise					
Compensation of employees	38.0	39.6	41.2	44.6	47.8
Operating surplus (gross)	43.5	39.1	44.5	56.3	54.9
Public Enterprise					
Compensation of employees	5.1	5.0	6.8	6.8	6.9
Operating surplus (gross)	8.1	8.4	7.9	10.0	10.9
Less Subsidies	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
Finance (Banks)					
Compensation of employees	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7
Operating surplus (gross)	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.4
Government (compensation of employees)					
Palau Government	31.0	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.6
Government Agencies	5.0	5.3	6.3	5.8	5.5
State Government	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.9	6.3
SS & CPCS	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8
NGOs (compensation of employees)	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5
Households					
Mixed Income	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7
Subsistence	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
Home Ownership	11.4	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.3
Households with employed persons	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.0	2.7
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5	-1.4
Indirect taxes					
Import and fuel taxes	7.6	7.5	6.4	7.3	7.9
GRT	8.1	7.9	8.6	10.1	10.3
Other Indirect taxes	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.9	2.6
<b>Constant Price GDP at purchasers prices</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>175.5</b>	<b>185.0</b>	<b>206.1</b>	<b>210.1</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional



Table 7.13 Balance of Payments Statistics: FY2012 to FY2016

Accounts	In US\$ millions				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<i>Current account &amp; capital account</i>					
Exports f.o.b	13.3	12.9	17.4	14.7	18.1
Imports f.o.b.	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8	159.5
Goods balance	-125.5	-133.4	-159.9	-142.1	-141.4
Services credit	119.3	125.6	142.5	164.3	156.6
Services debit	44.0	42.7	45.1	52.0	52.9
Services balance	75.3	82.9	97.4	112.3	103.8
Goods & Services balance	-50.2	-50.5	-62.5	-29.8	-37.7
Primary income credit	9.5	9.5	10.4	12.9	12.6
Primary income debit	22.3	25.1	26.3	43.2	41.0
Primary income balance	-12.8	-15.6	-15.9	-30.3	-28.4
Secondary income credit	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.1	53.7
Secondary income debit	12.2	12.7	14.5	17.0	20.0
Secondary income balance	38.9	39.6	41.5	37.0	33.7
<i>Current account balance</i>	-24.0	-26.5	-36.9	-23.1	-32.4
Capital transactions credit	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.6	16.0
Capital transactions debit	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.0
<i>Capital account balance</i>	22.9	19.5	32.6	16.6	14.0
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</i>	-1.1	-7.1	-4.2	-6.4	-18.4
<i>Financial account</i>					
Net incurrence of assets	24.8	4.0	23.9	63.0	47.4
Net incurrence of liabilities	11.0	3.0	19.5	25.9	47.7
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Fin Acc)</i>	13.8	1.1	4.3	37.1	-0.3
Net errors and omissions	14.9	8.1	8.6	43.5	18.1
Errors & omissions as % of goods & services	5%	2%	2%	11%	5%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.13a Balance of Payments Statistics: FY2012 to FY2016

Account	In US\$ millions				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
Trade balance	-125.5	-133.4	-159.9	-142.1	-141.4
Exports, f.o.b.	13.3	12.9	17.4	14.7	18.1
Imports, f.o.b.	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8	159.5
Services account	75.3	82.9	97.4	112.3	103.8
Receipts	119.3	125.6	142.5	164.3	156.6
<i>Of which: Travel</i>	106.7	113.0	128.0	149.1	141.2
Payments	44.0	42.7	45.1	52.0	52.9
Net income	-12.8	-15.6	-15.9	-30.3	-28.4
Receipts	9.5	9.5	10.4	12.9	12.6
<i>Of which: Compact Trust Fund</i>	4.0	7.8	3.7	5.0	5.0
<i>Of which: Pension and SS Funds</i>	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.4
Payments	22.3	25.1	26.3	43.2	41.0
<i>Of which: Dividends</i>	17.4	19.5	20.4	37.4	34.0
Net transfers	27.8	27.0	28.1	21.3	18.8
Private	-9.4	-9.8	-11.6	-13.9	-16.8
Inflows	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9
Outflows	12.0	12.5	14.3	16.8	19.8
Official	37.2	36.8	39.6	35.2	35.7
Inflows	37.4	37.0	39.9	35.5	35.9
Budget grants	25.7	24.9	28.8	24.8	25.8
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	10.6	9.8	10.1	10.4	10.3
Other country grants	2.0	1.9	5.5	1.2	2.3
Off-budget grants	11.7	12.1	11.1	10.7	10.2
Outflows	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Current account (includes official grants)	-35.2	-39.1	-50.3	-38.8	-47.2
Current account (excludes official grants)	-72.6	-76.1	-90.1	-74.3	-83.2
Capital and financial account	9.1	18.4	28.3	-20.5	14.3
Capital account	22.9	19.5	32.6	16.6	14.0
Financial account	13.8	1.1	4.3	37.1	-0.3
Foreign direct investment, net	-6.2	-7.0	-14.0	-32.1	-32.2
Portfolio investment, net	1.4	2.0	-9.9	6.6	-1.3
Other investment, net	18.6	6.1	28.2	62.6	33.3
Errors and omissions	26.1	20.7	22.0	59.3	32.9
<b>Memorandum items:</b>					
Nominal GDP	216.7	229.0	247.1	248.1	249.1
Current account (percent of GDP)					
Including official grants	-16.2	-17.1	-20.3	-15.6	-19.0
Excluding official grants	-33.5	-33.2	-36.5	-29.9	-33.4
External debt (percent of GDP)	31.9	28.4	28.6	26.0	32.1
International Investment Position (percent of GDP)	6.7	11.3	17.2	32.8	38.5
Assets	103.4	102.7	108.4	131.5	153.5
Compact Trust Fund	79.3	82.8	80.6	74.1	79.0
Pension and Social Security Funds	50.3	51.4	47.4	47.9	50.8
Other	53.1	51.3	61.1	83.5	102.7
Liabilities	96.7	91.4	91.3	98.6	115.0
FDI	64.8	63.0	62.7	72.7	82.9
Government debt	12.8	11.4	12.3	11.4	19.2
Public enterprise debt	19.1	17.0	16.3	14.6	12.9
Other debt	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.14 Balance of Payments, summary: FY2012 to FY2016

Account	In US\$ millions				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Current account balance</b>	<b>-24.0</b>	<b>-26.5</b>	<b>-36.9</b>	<b>-23.1</b>	<b>-32.4</b>
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	<i>-50.2</i>	<i>-50.5</i>	<i>-62.5</i>	<i>-29.8</i>	<i>-37.7</i>
<i>Goods balance</i>	<i>-125.5</i>	<i>-133.4</i>	<i>-159.9</i>	<i>-142.1</i>	<i>-141.4</i>
Exports of goods	13.3	12.9	17.4	14.7	18.1
Re-exports	11.1	11.7	16.2	13.3	16.8
Other	2.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3
Imports of goods f.o.b.	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8	159.5
Food	32.7	32.9	36.7	38.0	37.4
Fuel	50.1	50.4	54.4	33.7	28.8
Other	56.0	63.0	86.2	85.1	93.3
<i>Services balance</i>	<i>75.3</i>	<i>82.9</i>	<i>97.4</i>	<i>112.3</i>	<i>103.8</i>
Exports of services	119.3	125.6	142.5	164.3	156.6
Fish processing	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.1
Travel	106.7	113.0	128.0	149.1	141.2
Other	11.1	11.1	13.2	14.3	14.3
Imports of services	44.0	42.7	45.1	52.0	52.9
Transport	24.0	22.4	22.8	27.2	27.7
Travel	10.2	10.2	10.6	13.3	14.1
Other	9.7	10.1	11.6	11.4	11.0
<i>Primary income balance</i>	<i>-12.8</i>	<i>-15.6</i>	<i>-15.9</i>	<i>-30.3</i>	<i>-28.4</i>
Primary income, inflows	9.5	9.5	10.4	12.9	12.6
Fishing licence fees	1.5	3.4	4.6	7.9	6.8
Dividends and interest	6.6	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.5
Social Security & Pension Plan	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.4
Other	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	2.1
Others	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3
Primary income, outflows	22.3	25.1	26.3	43.2	41.0
Dividends related to direct investment	19.9	22.6	23.9	41.3	38.5
Interest on loans	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.9	2.5
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	<i>38.9</i>	<i>39.6</i>	<i>41.5</i>	<i>37.0</i>	<i>33.7</i>
Secondary income, inflows	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.1	53.7
Government grants	42.4	42.0	44.9	40.5	40.9
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
COFA Trust Fund	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
US non-compact grants	10.6	9.8	10.1	10.4	10.3
Other grants	13.7	14.0	16.6	12.0	12.5
Departure tax and Green fees	4.2	5.5	6.3	8.4	7.3
Other	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.5
Secondary income, outflows	12.2	12.7	14.5	17.0	20.0
Household remittances	12.0	12.5	14.3	16.8	19.8
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
<b>Capital account balance</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>16.0</b>
Capital inflows	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.6	16.0
US	4.4	3.5	4.0	6.7	6.1
Compact Rd	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	5.3	3.8	4.0	3.5	0.0
Other	13.2	12.1	24.6	7.4	9.8
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~
<b>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-4.2</b>	<b>-5.4</b>	<b>-16.4</b>
<b>Financial account balance</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
<i>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>-6.2</i>	<i>-7.0</i>	<i>-14.0</i>	<i>-32.1</i>	<i>-32.2</i>
<i>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>-9.9</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>-1.3</i>
<i>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	<i>18.6</i>	<i>6.1</i>	<i>28.2</i>	<i>62.6</i>	<i>33.3</i>
Assets (increase: -)	23.4	2.1	33.7	56.4	48.8
Liabilities (increase: +)	4.8	-4.1	5.6	-6.2	15.5
Financial institutions	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans, Public	6.4	-4.1	5.6	-6.2	15.5
<b>Errors and omissions</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>16.1</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.15 Balance of Payments, detail: FY2012 to FY2016

Account	In US\$ millions				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Current account balance</b>	<b>-24.0</b>	<b>-26.5</b>	<b>-36.9</b>	<b>-23.1</b>	<b>-32.4</b>
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	<i>-50.2</i>	<i>-50.5</i>	<i>-62.5</i>	<i>-29.8</i>	<i>-37.7</i>
<i>Goods balance</i>	<i>-125.5</i>	<i>-133.4</i>	<i>-159.9</i>	<i>-142.1</i>	<i>-141.4</i>
Exports of goods	13.3	12.9	17.4	14.7	18.1
Re-exports	11.1	11.7	16.2	13.3	16.8
Fuel	10.0	8.7	9.8	9.3	9.4
Other, mostly capital goods	1.1	3.0	6.3	4.0	7.4
Other exports	2.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3
Imports of goods f.o.b.	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8	159.5
Food	32.7	32.9	36.7	38.0	37.4
Fuel	50.1	50.4	54.4	33.7	28.8
Other	56.0	63.0	86.2	85.1	93.3
<i>Services balance</i>	<i>75.3</i>	<i>82.9</i>	<i>97.4</i>	<i>112.3</i>	<i>103.8</i>
Exports of services	119.3	125.6	142.5	164.3	156.6
Fish processing	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.1
Transport	4.8	4.7	6.1	7.1	7.2
Government services	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3
Travel	106.7	113.0	128.0	149.1	141.2
Telecommunication	3.2	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.5
Other	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3
Imports of services	44.0	42.7	45.1	52.0	52.9
Transport	24.0	22.4	22.8	27.2	27.7
Freight and postal services	14.5	13.8	14.7	18.1	17.9
Passenger services	9.5	8.6	8.1	9.1	9.8
Travel	10.2	10.2	10.6	13.3	14.1
Personal	8.7	8.6	9.3	11.2	11.7
Medical referral programme	1.5	1.6	1.4	2.1	2.4
Telecommunication	3.2	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.5
Technical assistance	2.0	2.0	2.6	2.9	2.4
Other	4.5	4.7	5.3	4.9	5.0
<i>Primary income balance</i>	<i>-12.8</i>	<i>-15.6</i>	<i>-15.9</i>	<i>-30.3</i>	<i>-28.4</i>
Primary income, inflows	9.5	9.5	10.4	12.9	12.6
Compensation of employees	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Dividends and interest	6.6	4.6	4.5	3.8	4.5
Banks	1.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	2.0
Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Social Security & Pension Plan	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.4	2.4
Direct investment	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Fishing licence fees	1.5	3.4	4.6	7.9	6.8
Taxes less subsidies on products	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.9
Primary income, outflows	22.3	25.1	26.3	43.2	41.0
Dividends related to direct investment	19.9	22.6	23.9	41.3	38.5
Interest on loans	2.4	2.5	2.4	1.9	2.5
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	<i>38.9</i>	<i>39.6</i>	<i>41.5</i>	<i>37.0</i>	<i>33.7</i>
Secondary income, inflows	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.1	53.7
Government grants	42.4	42.0	44.9	40.5	40.9
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
COFA Trust Fund	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
US non-compact grants	10.6	9.8	10.1	10.4	10.3
Other country grants	2.0	1.9	5.5	1.2	2.3
Other government agencies	7.8	7.9	6.8	6.6	6.1
Other grants	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.1
Departure Tax and Green Fee	4.2	5.5	6.3	8.4	7.3
NPISH	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.6
Household remittances	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Non-life insurance, claims	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
Secondary income, outflows	12.2	12.7	14.5	17.0	20.0
Household remittances	12.0	12.5	14.3	16.8	19.8
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.15a Balance of Payments, detail: FY2012 to FY2016

Account	In US\$ millions				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Capital account balance</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>16.0</b>
Capital inflows	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.6	16.0
US	4.4	3.5	4.0	6.7	6.1
Compact Rd	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	5.3	3.8	4.0	3.5	0.0
Other	13.2	12.1	24.6	7.4	9.8
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~
<b>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-4.2</b>	<b>-5.4</b>	<b>-16.4</b>
<b>Financial account balance</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
Direct investment( net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-6.2	-7.0	-14.0	-32.1	-32.2
Abroad (net acquisitions)	~	~	~	~	~
In the RoP (net incurrence)	6.2	7.0	14.0	32.1	32.2
Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	1.4	2.0	-9.9	6.6	-1.3
Assets (net acquisitions)	1.4	2.0	-9.9	6.6	-1.3
Government investments	0.5	0.4	-0.6	-0.1	0.0
Social Security	3.0	1.7	-6.2	9.1	2.9
Civil Service Pension Fund	-2.1	-0.2	-3.1	-2.4	-4.3
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Liabilities (net incurrence)	~	~	~	~	~
Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	18.6	6.1	28.2	62.6	33.3
Assets (net acquisitions)	23.4	2.1	33.7	56.4	48.8
Loans & deposits (mostly banks)	23.4	2.1	33.7	56.4	48.8
Liabilities (net incurrence)	4.8	-4.1	5.6	-6.2	15.5
Financial institutions	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans, government	8.3	-1.6	4.3	-2.2	19.6
Loans, public entities	-1.9	-2.5	1.2	-4.0	-4.1
<b>Errors and omissions</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>16.1</b>

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.16 International Investment Position: FY2012 to FY2016

(US\$ millions)	In US\$ millions				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016 <sup>1</sup>
<b>TOTAL STOCKS, NET</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>95.9</b>
<i>Direct investment, net</i>	<i>-140.4</i>	<i>-144.3</i>	<i>-154.9</i>	<i>-180.3</i>	<i>-206.6</i>
<i>Portfolio investment, net</i>	<i>116.2</i>	<i>125.3</i>	<i>124.0</i>	<i>125.8</i>	<i>133.4</i>
Assets	116.2	125.3	124.0	125.8	133.4
Government	116.2	125.3	124.0	125.8	133.4
Social security portfolio	77.0	84.1	84.4	90.8	99.0
Civil Service Pension Fund	32.1	33.6	32.6	28.2	27.4
Other	7.1	7.6	7.0	6.9	6.9
Other Public Entities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Other investment, net</i>	<i>38.7</i>	<i>45.0</i>	<i>73.3</i>	<i>135.9</i>	<i>169.1</i>
Assets (deposits banks)	107.9	110.0	143.9	200.3	249.0
Liabilities, loans	69.1	65.0	70.6	64.4	79.9
Other (banks)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	27.7	26.1	30.4	28.2	47.8
Public entities	41.4	38.9	40.2	36.2	32.1

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

**Table 7.17. Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2012 to 2016**

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transportn	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertaint
2012	112.5	126.9	108.7	103.1	107.9	114.4	104.7	99.6	101.8
2013	116.3	130.9	111.4	103.6	114.9	120.5	108.3	100.5	101.9
2014	121.2	132.8	124.1	102.2	117.0	121.6	109.8	117.2	101.8
2015	122.3	135.0	142.2	102.2	119.8	112.2	103.5	118.0	101.8
2016	121.1	130.9	141.5	110.0	128.8	110.2	100.8	118.3	101.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.17 Consumer Price Index, 2012 to 2016

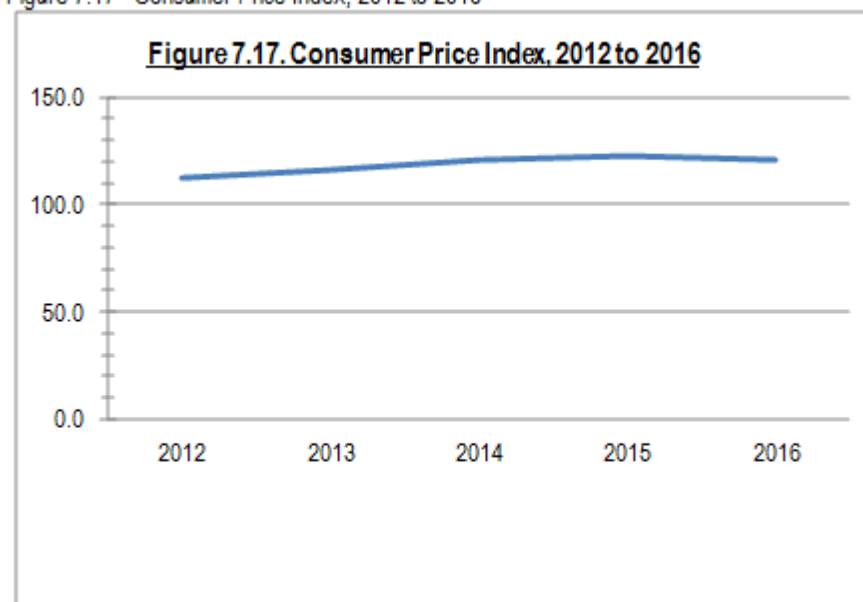


Table 7.17a. Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2012 to Dec 2016

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport <sup>n</sup>	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertainment <sup>n</sup>
Mar-12	112.1	126.6	110.1	103.5	106.3	112.7	103.6	100.3	101.4
Jun-12	112.4	126.0	108.4	102.6	107.9	114.5	105.4	99.5	102.0
Sep-12	112.4	127.3	108.2	102.6	108.5	115.3	102.9	99.1	102.0
Dec-12	113.2	127.9	108.2	103.6	108.9	115.0	106.8	99.3	102.0
Mar-13	114.5	128.8	110.3	102.6	110.5	117.6	107.4	99.3	102.0
Jun-13	117.1	132.1	112.6	104.6	117.4	121.5	107.6	100.7	102.0
Sep-13	116.5	131.7	110.3	104.6	115.3	121.4	108.3	100.2	102.0
Dec-13	117.1	131.1	112.3	102.5	116.2	121.4	109.9	101.6	101.8
Mar-14	120.6	131.1	123.5	102.5	116.9	121.4	109.8	117.1	101.8
Jun-14	121.0	131.8	123.7	102.5	117.0	121.4	109.8	119.0	101.8
Sep-14	121.0	132.3	124.2	101.8	117.2	121.7	110.5	115.2	101.8
Dec-14	122.1	136.1	125.0	101.8	117.0	121.7	109.1	117.6	101.8
Mar-15	125.3	138.7	143.6	101.8	118.6	122.2	103.6	117.7	101.8
Jun-15	121.5	136.4	141.8	101.7	118.4	106.3	104.1	118.1	101.8
Sep-15	121.4	132.6	141.8	101.7	120.2	110.1	103.7	118.8	101.8
Dec-15	121.1	132.2	141.8	103.8	122.0	110.2	102.6	117.3	101.8
Mar-16	120.4	129.6	141.3	108.8	126.7	110.6	100.0	117.3	101.8
Jun-16	120.4	129.3	141.8	103.9	128.0	109.5	101.1	117.3	101.8
Sep-16	121.8	132.5	141.5	115.0	130.0	110.4	101.0	119.2	101.8
Dec-16	121.6	132.0	141.5	112.2	130.4	110.5	101.0	119.2	100.3

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.17a. Quarterly CPI: March 2012 to December 2016

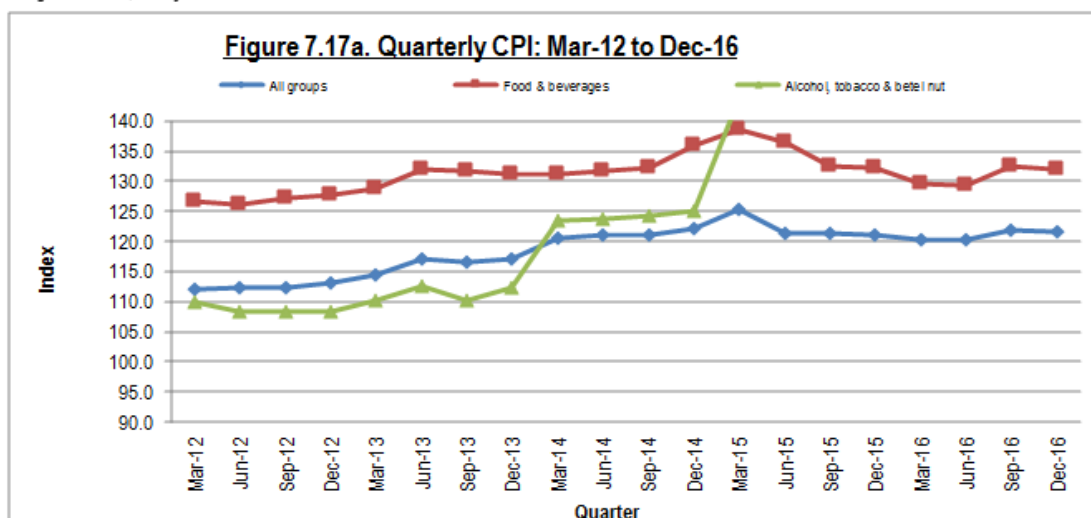




Figure 7.17b. Quarterly CPI: March 2012 to December 2016

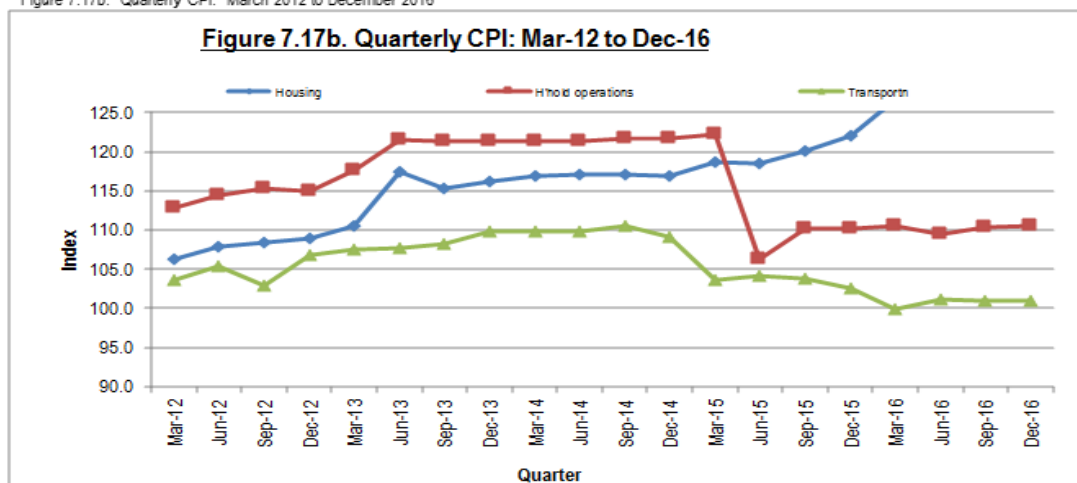


Table 7.18. Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2-Year & 5-Year Growth

Period	All groups	Food & tobacco & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transportn <sup>1</sup>	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain <sup>2</sup>
2-Year Growth	-0.2	-1.5	6.6	5.1	5.7	-4.6	-3.7	0.7	-0.7
5-Year Growth	1.8	0.8	5.7	1.9	4.7	-0.3	-0.3	3.8	-0.2

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.18 CPI 2-year & 5-year Growth

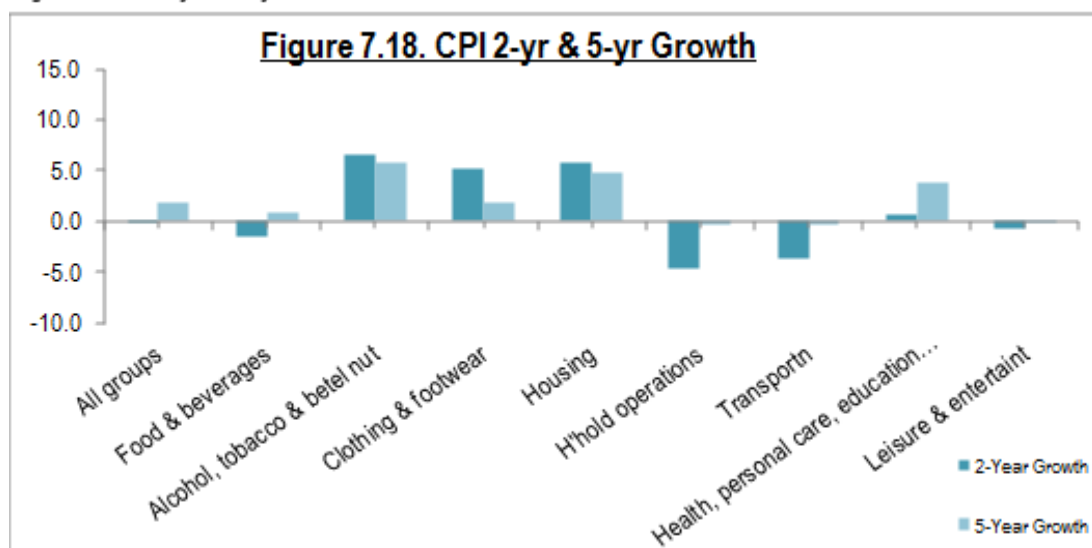


Table 7.19. Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-12 to Dec-16

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport <sup>f</sup>	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain <sup>1</sup>
Mar-12	0.3	-0.1	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.0	0.0
Jun-12	0.2	-0.5	-1.5	-0.9	1.5	1.5	1.8	-0.8	0.6
Sep-12	0.0	1.0	-0.2	0.0	0.5	0.7	-2.4	-0.4	0.0
Dec-12	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.4	-0.2	3.8	0.2	0.0
Mar-13	1.1	0.7	1.9	-1.0	1.5	2.2	0.6	0.0	0.0
Jun-13	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.0	6.2	3.3	0.2	1.5	0.0
Sep-13	-0.5	-0.3	-2.0	0.0	-1.8	-0.1	0.6	-0.5	0.0
Dec-13	0.5	-0.4	1.8	-2.0	0.8	0.0	1.4	1.4	-0.2
Mar-14	2.9	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	-0.1	15.3	0.0
Jun-14	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0
Sep-14	0.0	0.3	0.4	-0.7	0.1	0.2	0.6	-3.2	0.0
Dec-14	0.9	2.9	0.7	0.0	-0.1	0.0	-1.3	2.1	0.0
Mar-15	2.6	1.9	14.8	0.0	1.4	0.4	-5.0	0.1	0.0
Jun-15	-3.0	-1.6	-1.3	-0.1	-0.2	-13.0	0.5	0.3	0.0
Sep-15	-0.1	-2.8	0.0	0.0	1.5	3.6	-0.3	0.7	0.0
Dec-15	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	2.0	1.5	0.0	-1.1	-1.3	0.0
Mar-16	-0.6	-2.0	-0.4	4.9	3.9	0.3	-2.6	0.0	0.0
Jun-16	0.0	-0.3	0.4	-4.5	1.0	-0.9	1.1	0.0	0.0
Sep-16	1.2	2.5	-0.2	10.7	1.5	0.7	-0.1	1.6	0.0
Dec-16	-0.1	-0.4	0.0	-2.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	-0.1	-1.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.19. CPI Quarterly Change March 2012 to December 2016

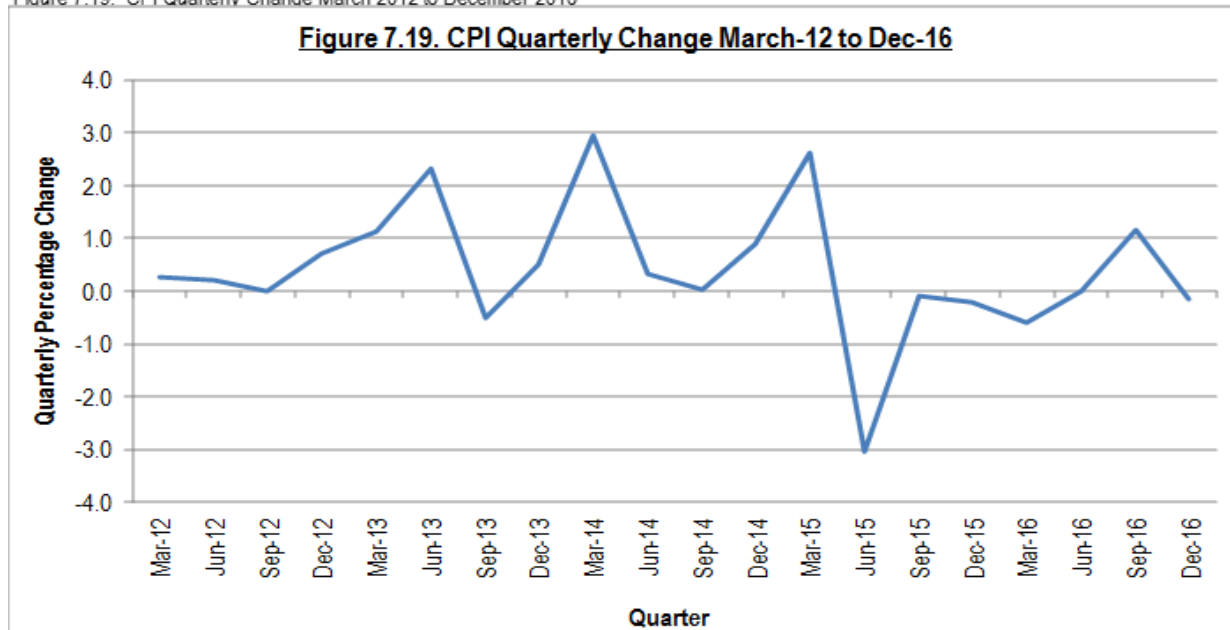


Table 7.20. Annual Change by Major Group: 2012 to 2016

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport <sup>1</sup>	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain <sup>1</sup>
2012 (Dec)	1.2	0.9	-1.7	1.1	3.0	2.6	4.1	-1.1	0.6
2013 (Dec)	3.5	2.5	3.7	-1.0	6.8	5.5	2.9	2.4	-0.2
2014 (Dec)	4.2	3.8	11.4	-0.7	0.6	0.3	-0.7	15.7	0.0
2015 (Dec)	-0.8	-2.8	13.4	1.9	4.3	-9.5	-6.0	-0.3	0.0
2016 (Dec)	0.4	-0.2	-0.2	8.1	6.9	0.3	-1.5	1.6	-1.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.20 CPI Annual Change by Major Group

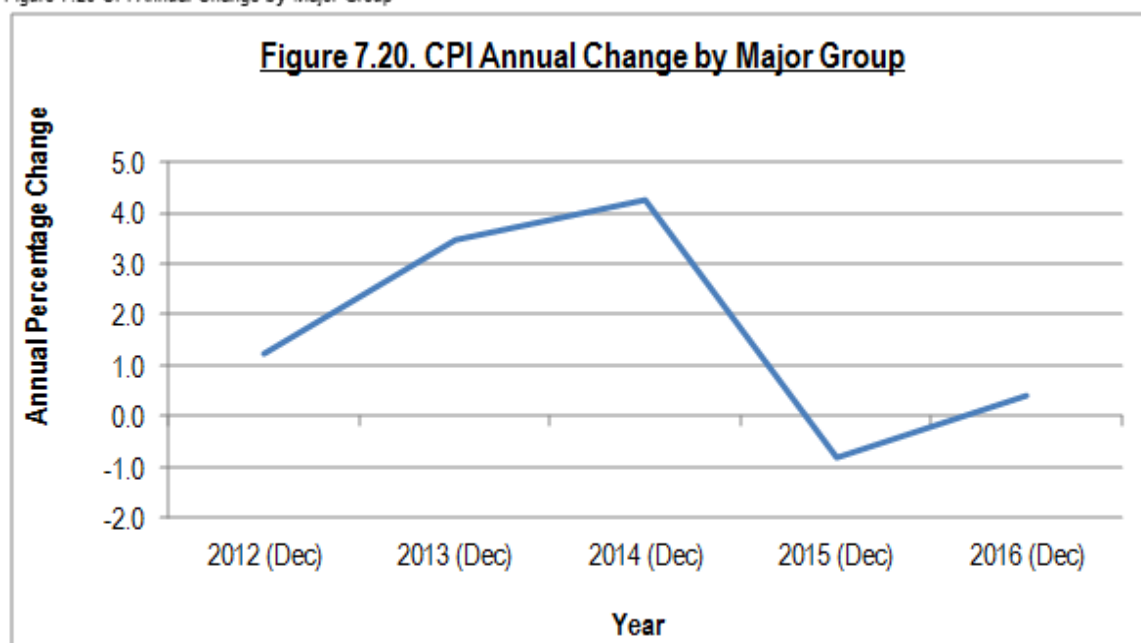
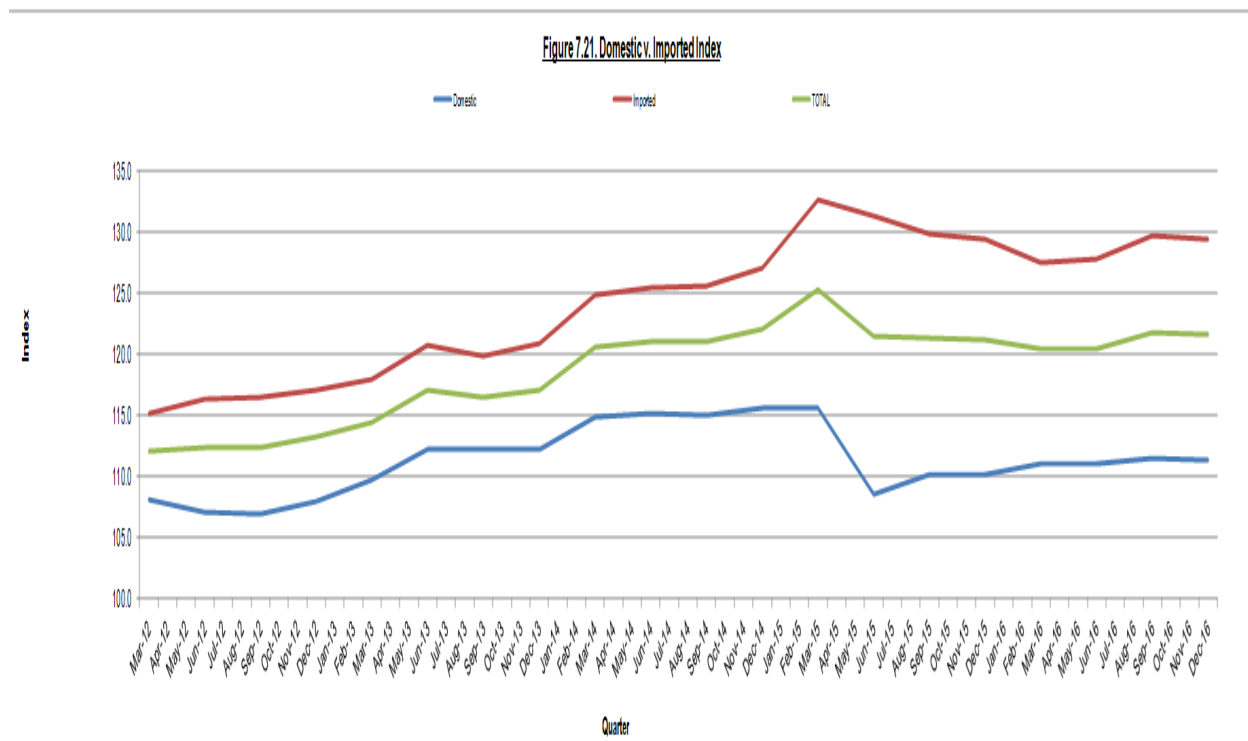


Table 7.21 Domestic versus Imported Index

Quarter	Domestic	Imported	TOTAL
Mar-12	108.2	115.1	112.1
Jun-12	107.1	116.3	112.4
Sep-12	107.0	116.4	112.4
Dec-12	108.0	117.1	113.2
Mar-13	109.8	118.0	114.5
Jun-13	112.3	120.8	117.1
Sep-13	112.2	119.8	116.5
Dec-13	112.2	120.8	117.1
Mar-14	114.9	124.9	120.6
Jun-14	115.2	125.4	121.0
Sep-14	115.0	125.5	121.0
Dec-14	115.6	127.0	122.1
Mar-15	115.6	132.6	125.3
Jun-15	108.6	131.2	121.5
Sep-15	110.1	129.8	121.4
Dec-15	110.2	129.4	121.1
Mar-16	111.1	127.4	120.4
Jun-16	111.1	127.8	120.4
Sep-16	111.5	129.6	121.8
Dec-16	111.4	129.4	121.6

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 7.21 Domestic versus Imported Index



# Chapter 8

## TRADE STATISTICS

**Table 8.1 Imports by Harmonized System Sections (HS), FY2012-FY2016 (FOB Value, \$US millions)**

HS-Sections	Year				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
<b>Total Import, CIF</b>	<b>154.952</b>	<b>161.937</b>	<b>194.116</b>	<b>176.974</b>	<b>179.513</b>
Live animals: animal products	9.144	8.925	10.014	11.180	10.507
Vegetable products	6.597	6.988	7.084	7.880	7.812
Animal or vegetable oils & fats	0.767	0.735	0.765	0.762	0.699
Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits & tobacco	21.627	21.411	23.884	23.545	23.638
Mineral products	52.952	53.049	57.514	37.343	32.071
Chemicals and allied products	7.616	7.977	9.505	9.914	11.014
Plastic, rubber & articles thereof	4.173	4.280	4.561	5.484	6.590
Raw hides, skins, leather articles & travel goods	0.450	0.455	0.645	0.791	0.701
Wood, cork & articles thereof & plaiting material	2.133	2.514	2.851	3.358	2.600
Wood pulp, paper & paperboard & articles thereof	3.205	3.240	3.400	3.198	3.164
Textiles & textile articles	2.814	2.882	3.521	3.378	4.005
Footwear, headgear, umbrellas & parts thereof	0.699	0.830	0.794	0.909	0.994
Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass & ceramic products	1.288	2.668	3.251	2.719	2.206
Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones & metals	0.109	0.125	0.267	0.448	0.292
Base metals & articles thereof	4.280	5.758	11.455	6.768	7.823
Machinery & mechanical & electrical appliances & parts thereof	19.879	21.309	28.418	27.714	24.570
Vehicles, aircraft & associated transport equipment	10.809	12.164	12.516	18.434	20.622
Photographic & optical, medical & surgical goods & clocks/watches & musical instruments	3.302	3.168	7.095	6.117	13.803
Arms and ammunition, parts & accessories thereof	0.244	0.043	0.040	0.081	0.078
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	2.838	3.388	6.506	6.899	6.293
Works of art, collectors pieces & antiques	0.026	0.028	0.027	0.051	0.030

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP  
Trade data are subject to statistical adjustments, if necessary

**Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC), FY2012-FY2016 (CIF Value, \$US millions)**

BEC-Classification	Year				
	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
<b>Total Imports, CIF</b>	<b>154.952</b>	<b>161.937</b>	<b>194.110</b>	<b>176.937</b>	<b>179.481</b>
Food And Beverages	35.350	35.565	39.109	40.751	40.323
Primary	5.795	6.008	6.481	7.462	7.231
Mainly For Industry	0.066	0.226	0.318	0.170	0.088
Mainly For Household Consumption	5.729	5.782	6.164	7.292	7.144
Processed	29.555	29.557	32.628	33.289	33.092
Mainly For Industry	1.877	1.859	1.892	1.462	1.490
For Household Consumption	27.678	27.698	30.736	31.827	31.601
Industrial Supplies N.e.s.	19.130	23.964	29.999	27.526	29.321
Primary	2.342	2.607	1.895	1.607	1.160
Processed	16.789	21.356	28.103	25.919	28.161
Fuels And Lubricants	50.475	50.508	54.956	34.782	29.763
Primary	0.081	0.043	0.017	0.013	0.015
Processed	49.065	49.126	53.316	33.200	28.360
Other	1.329	1.339	1.623	1.570	1.389
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment	17.503	18.527	33.264	26.350	29.734
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipment	12.274	12.884	27.004	20.206	23.636
Parts And Accessories	5.229	5.643	6.261	6.143	6.098
Transport Equipment And Parts And Access	14.696	14.962	14.478	22.112	23.909
Passenger Motor Cars	5.091	5.047	5.815	7.064	7.776
Other	4.598	6.443	5.573	9.693	11.021
Industrial	2.466	3.575	4.370	5.566	5.638
Non Industrial	2.132	2.868	1.203	4.127	5.383
Parts And Accessories	5.007	3.472	3.091	5.355	5.112
Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified	17.781	18.363	22.173	24.845	26.145
Durable	2.795	3.628	4.763	5.055	4.518
Semi - Durable	5.864	5.949	7.788	10.007	11.559
Non - Durable	9.122	8.786	9.621	9.783	10.068
Goods Not Elsewhere Classified	0.016	0.047	0.131	0.572	0.285

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP

## Chapter 9

# FISHERIES STATISTICS



**Table 9.1 Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015-2016**

Fish Category	2015		2016	
	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>151,130</b>	<b>217,147</b>	<b>15,688</b>	<b>29,066</b>
Assorted Reef Fish	874	2,149	-	-
Billfish	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	-	-
Dolphinfish	-	-	-	-
Emperors	8,402	10,693	144	218
Goatfish	3,765	3,464	46	55
Groupers	6,032	9,020	297	558
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426	-	-
Lobsters	-	-	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	1,766	2,305	37	62
Mojarras	111	99	-	-
Parrot fish	43,415	51,114	8,769	12,404
Rabbit fish	28,567	18,717	3,086	2,371
Rudder fish	590	748	30	81
Snappers	14,594	17,445	430	685
Surgeon & Unicorn	37,676	80,839	2,643	5,868
Trochus Niloticus	-	-	-	-
Tuna & Mackerel	2,108	14,439	206	6,764
Wrasses	190	153	-	-
<b>Others</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Barracuda	4	7	-	-
Sardines	-	-	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	870	776	-	-
Sweetlips	722	2,466	-	-
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286	-	-

Source: Bureau of Marine Resource, Republic of Palau

**Table 9.2 Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015-2016**

Fish Category	2015		2016	
	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>139,142</b>	<b>189,595</b>	<b>160,390</b>	<b>236,176</b>
Assorted Reef Fish	647	1,746	-	-
Billfish	-	-	-	-
Crabs	-	-	-	-
Dolphinfish	19	86	12	47
Emperors	8,176	10,277	9,911	13,115
Goatfish	3,332	3,055	3,681	3,364
Groupers	5,493	8,151	6,805	10,018
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426	1,999	2,675
Lobsters	-	-	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	1,761		2,365	25,144
Mojarras	111	99	308	214
Parrot fish	37,237	42,399	47,011	60,943
Rabbit fish	26,498	17,188	24,984	17,140
Rudder fish	562	677	730	778
Snappers	14,413	17,221	17,320	20,358
Surgeon & Unicorn	36,065	77,334	40,391	71,593
Trochus Niloticus	-	-		
Tuna & Mackerel	1,663	5,364	2,071	5,611
Wrasses	189	152	425	398
<b>Others</b>	<b>1,658</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>4,778</b>
Barracuda	4	7	106	863
Eels, Sharks & Rays	-	-	110	477
Sardines	-	-	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	819	739	1,204	1,028
Sweetlips	709	2,389	813	2,010
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286	144	399

Source: Bureau of Marine Resource, Republic of Palau

**Table 9.3 Number of Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015**

<b>Clam Category</b>	<b>Live</b>	<b>Meat</b>	<b>Shell</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,588</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>11,911</b>
Tridacna Crocea	4,011	-	9	4,020
Tridacna Derasa	4,329	537	189	5,055
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	5	5
Hippopus Hippopus	104	366	116	586
Tridacna Maxima	1,436	-	22	1,458
Tridacna Squamosa	708	30	51	789

**Table 9.3a Number of Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2016**

<b>Clam Category</b>	<b>Live</b>	<b>Meat</b>	<b>Shell</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,120</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>10,638</b>
Tridacna Crocea	3,374	-	68	3,442
Tridacna Derasa	4,710	272	363	5,345
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	1	1
Hippopus Hippopus	158	261	449	868
Tridacna Maxima	373	-	5	378
Tridacna Squamosa	505	23	77	605

Source: Bureau of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

**Table 9.4 Number of Non-Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015**

<b>Clam Category</b>	<b>Live</b>	<b>Meat</b>	<b>Shell</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1,341</b>
Tridacna Crocea	-	-	9	9
Tridacna Derasa	12	537	189	738
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	5	5
Hippopus Hippopus	-	366	116	482
Tridacna Maxima	6	-	22	28
Tridacna Squamosa	-	30	51	81

Source: Bureau of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

**Table 9.4a Number of Non-Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2016**

<b>Clam Category</b>	<b>Live</b>	<b>Meat</b>	<b>Shell</b>	<b>Grand Total</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1,545</b>
Tridacna Crocea	-	-	68	68
Tridacna Derasa	12	272	355	639
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	1	1
Hippopus Hippopus	20	261	449	730
Tridacna Maxima	-	-	5	5
Tridacna Squamosa	3	23	77	103

Source: Bureau of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

# Chapter **10**

## **TOURISM STATISTICS**

### 10.1 Visitor Arrivals by Country Group and Sex: FY 2016 & CY 2016

Country Group	FY 2016		CY 2016	
	Female	Male	Female	Male
Total	75,949	70,685	71,835	66,595
Japan	15,975	14,611	15,311	13,926
South Korea	6,200	6,332	6,258	6,177
Taiwan	7,871	7,630	7,085	6,849
China	39,193	31,548	36,188	28,807
USA/Canada	3,438	5,041	3,450	4,968
Europe	1,575	2,718	1,850	3,074
Others	1,697	2,805	1,693	2,794

Source: Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

### 10.2 Visitor Arrivals by Nationality: FY 2012-FY2016

Country Group	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Japan	38,428	36,474	38,200	31,788	30,586
South Korea	18,675	18,501	15,834	12,454	12,532
Taiwan	40,645	28,171	31,175	15,258	15,501
China	3,715	9,357	21,706	91,174	70,741
USA/Canada	8,308	8,432	8,630	8,850	8,479
Europe	5,092	5,507	5,390	4,653	4,293
Others	4,065	4,381	4,739	4,589	4,502
Total	118,928	110,823	125,674	168,767	146,634

Source: Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

#### 10.3 Visitor Nights by Country Group: FY 2012-FY2016

Country Group	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Japan	174,603	168,603	176,189	135,808	127,832
South Korea	67,846	68,654	59,630	47,816	48,212
Taiwan	157,221	107,697	131,435	63,684	62,518
China	19,382	38,055	94,450	386,021	320,960
USA/Canada	56,670	58,548	61,241	62,297	58,912
Europe	43,531	47,677	48,061	40,682	40,085
Others	27,797	30,796	32,653	30,701	29,512
<b>Total</b>	<b>547,050</b>	<b>520,029</b>	<b>603,658</b>	<b>767,008</b>	<b>688,030</b>

Source: Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

#### 10.4 Visitors Average Length of Stay: FY 2012-FY2016

Country Group	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
Japan	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.2
South Korea	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8
Taiwan	3.9	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.0
China	5.2	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.5
USA/Canada	6.8	6.9	7.1	7.0	6.9
Europe	8.5	8.7	8.9	8.7	9.3
Others	6.8	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>

Source: Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

#### 10.5 Visitor Arrivals by Nationality and Airline Type: FY 2012-FY2016

Country Group	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
<b>Scheduled airlines</b>					
Japan	27,991	30,478	32,856	28,312	27,464
South Korea	18,653	18,464	15,813	12,273	12,498
Taiwan	23,313	18,326	25,272	14,351	9,117
China	3,564	5,134	10,837	14,373	12,857
USA/Canada	7,942	7,921	8,335	8,038	7,834
Europe	4,645	4,741	5,165	4,283	3,999
Others	3,825	4,170	4,442	4,153	4,096
<b>Scheduled, Total</b>	<b>89,933</b>	<b>89,234</b>	<b>102,720</b>	<b>85,783</b>	<b>77,865</b>
<b>Chartered Airlines</b>					
Japan	10,169	5,567	5,300	2,733	3,023
South Korea	21	35	20	43	24
Taiwan	17,329	9,804	5,882	742	6,383
China	137	4,192	10,587	75,223	57,279
USA/Canada	272	144	118	471	409
Europe	50	100	63	180	171
Others	59	84	82	230	222
<b>Charter, Total</b>	<b>28,037</b>	<b>19,926</b>	<b>22,052</b>	<b>79,622</b>	<b>67,511</b>

Source: Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

# Chapter 11

## **EDUCATION STATISTICS**

Table 11.1 Public &amp; Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2012-2013	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
2013-2014	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
2014-2015	3,159	2,118	1,041	2,353	1,707	646	806	411	395
2015-2016	3,110	2,131	979	2,360	1,724	636	750	407	343
2016-2017	3,076	2,141	935	2,317	1,729	588	759	412	347

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

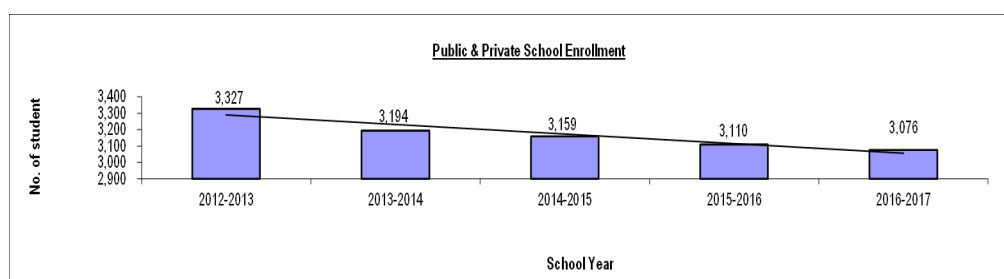


Table 11.2 Public &amp; Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,397	1,247	1,150	930	475	455
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,322	1,217	1,105	872	441	431
2014-2015	3,159	1,628	1,531	2,353	1,235	1,118	806	393	413
2015-2016	3,110	1,615	1,495	2,360	1,246	1,114	750	369	381
2016-2017	3,076	1,580	1,496	2,317	1,222	1,095	759	358	401

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

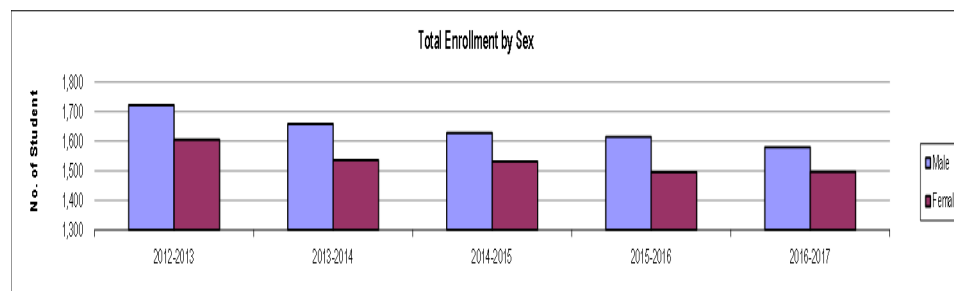




Table 11.3 Public &amp; Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex &amp; School Year: 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Year	Total			Elementary			Secondary		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Total</b>									
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,174	1,151	1,023	1,153	571	582
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,108	1,123	985	1,086	535	551
2014-2015	3,159	1,628	1,531	2,118	1,125	993	1,041	503	538
2015-2016	3,110	1,615	1,495	2,131	1,109	1,022	979	506	473
2016-2017	3,076	1,580	1,496	2,141	1,105	1,036	935	475	460
<b>Public</b>									
2012-2013	2,397	1,247	1,150	1,725	916	809	672	331	341
2013-2014	2,322	1,217	1,105	1,679	907	772	643	310	333
2014-2015	2,353	1,235	1,118	1,707	922	785	646	313	333
2015-2016	2,360	1,246	1,114	1,724	918	806	636	328	308
2016-2017	2,317	1,222	1,095	1,729	919	810	588	303	285
<b>Private</b>									
2012-2013	930	475	455	449	235	214	481	240	241
2013-2014	872	441	431	429	216	213	443	225	218
2014-2015	806	393	413	411	203	208	395	190	205
2015-2016	750	369	381	407	191	216	343	178	165
2016-2017	759	358	401	412	186	226	347	172	175

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year 2011-2012 &amp; 2012-2013

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>	2,417	1,267	1,150	2,397	1,247	1,150
<b>Elementary</b>	1,734	934	800	1,725	916	809
Aimelilik	50	30	20	52	34	18
Airai	146	73	73	142	71	71
Angaur	31	21	10	27	15	12
GB Harris	347	201	146	327	182	145
Iboobang	13	7	6	10	6	4
JFK (Kayangel)	11	6	5	11	4	7
Koror	581	301	280	628	318	310
Melekeok	117	60	57	105	54	51
Meyuns	177	103	74	166	100	66
Ngaraard	50	25	25	49	27	22
Ngarchelong	68	40	28	64	35	29
Ngardmau	13	5	8	20	8	12
Ngeremlengui	53	30	23	50	29	21
Peleliu	70	31	39	74	33	41
Pulo Ana	2	1	1	-	-	-
Sonsorol	5	-	5	-	-	-
<b>Secondary</b>	683	333	350	672	331	341
Palau High School	683	333	350	672	331	341

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4a Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year 2013-2014 to 2014-2015

School Name	2013-2014			2014-2015		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>1,105</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>1,118</b>
<b>Elementary</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>785</b>
Aimeliik	45	24	21	53	25	28
Airai	141	72	69	131	68	63
Angaur	23	11	12	19	11	8
GB Harris	318	181	137	313	179	134
Hatothobei	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ilobang	16	10	6	17	11	6
Koror	14	6	8	7	5	2
Melekeok	628	328	300	662	355	307
Meyuns	98	51	47	105	53	52
Ngaraard	148	93	55	148	90	58
Ngarchelong	29	18	11	34	16	18
Ngardmau	68	39	29	67	36	31
Ngeremlengui	22	7	15	20	7	13
Peleliu	48	30	18	45	25	20
PFJ (Kayangel)	71	32	39	74	35	39
Pulo Ana	6	3	3	9	5	4
Sonsorol	4	3	1	3	1	2
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>333</b>
Palau High School	643	310	333	646	313	333

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4b Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; School Year 2015-2016 to 2016-2017

School Name	2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>2,317</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>1,095</b>
<b>Elementary</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>810</b>
Aimeliik	52	29	23	55	31	24
Airai	147	75	72	136	72	64
Angaur	19	13	6	16	12	4
GB Harris	297	163	134	302	169	133
Hatothobei	-	-	-	10	6	4
Ilobang	19	11	8	17	8	9
Koror	8	4	4	683	356	327
Melekeok	696	379	317	92	45	47
Meyuns	99	49	50	164	91	73
Ngaraard	143	81	62	41	21	20
Ngarchelong	39	18	21	76	36	40
Ngardmau	62	27	35	22	9	13
Ngeremlengui	22	9	13	38	23	15
Peleliu	40	23	17	59	31	28
PFJ (Kayangel)	67	31	36	7	3	4
Pulo Ana	9	3	6	5	2	3
Sonsorol	5	3	2	6	4	2
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>285</b>
Palau High School	636	328	308	588	303	285

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.5 Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; Sch. Year 2012-2013 &amp; 2013-2014

School Name	2012-2013			2013-2014		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL PRIVATE</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>443</b>
<b>Elementary</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>213</b>
Marris Stella	245	130	115	239	124	115
Seventh Day Adventist	204	105	99	190	92	98
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>218</b>
Belau Modekengei	43	33	10	47	33	14
Bethania High School	51	-	51	47	-	47
Emmaus High School	45	45	-	52	52	-
Mindszenty	183	84	99	166	74	92
Palau Mission Academy	159	78	81	131	66	65

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5a Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex &amp; Sch. Year 2014-2015 to 2016-2017

School Name	2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>TOTAL PRIVATE</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>401</b>
<b>Elementary</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>226</b>
Marris Stella	218	112	106	205	97	108	200	94	106
Seventh Day Adventist	193	91	102	202	94	108	212	92	120
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>175</b>
Belau Modekengei	24	17	7	23	16	7	20	12	8
Bethania High School	51	-	51	42	-	42	86	50	36
Emmaus High School	61	61	-	50	50	-	-	-	-
Mindszenty	128	48	80	114	52	62	121	51	70
Palau Mission Academy	131	64	67	114	60	54	120	59	61

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: For SY 2016-2017 Bethania &amp; Emmaus High School was merged into one school compound.

Table 11.6 Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade &amp; School Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Year	Total	First Grade	Second Grade	Third Grade	Fourth Grade	Fifth Grade	Sixth Grade	Seventh Grade	Eighth Grade
<b>Elementary</b>									
2012-2013	2,174	285	291	283	291	245	249	265	265
2013-2014	2,090	297	260	285	257	266	254	228	243
2014-2015	2,118	327	244	275	262	272	270	230	238
2015-2016	2,131	322	283	253	264	268	268	249	224
2016-2017	2,141	478	433	454	456	486	467	486	482
<b>Public</b>									
2012-2013	1,725	223	239	222	222	198	199	204	218
2013-2014	1,679	222	214	234	211	212	196	193	197
2014-2015	1,707	252	198	224	216	218	212	195	192
2015-2016	1,724	273	209	208	219	224	210	200	181
2016-2017	1,729	236	247	208	215	231	197	203	192
<b>Private</b>									
2012-2013	449	62	52	61	69	47	50	61	47
2013-2014	429	60	58	47	59	66	43	48	48
2014-2015	411	75	46	51	46	54	58	35	46
2015-2016	407	49	74	45	45	44	58	49	43
2016-2017	412	51	69	62	42	39	47	55	47

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Public &amp; Private Elementary School Enrollment by School Year

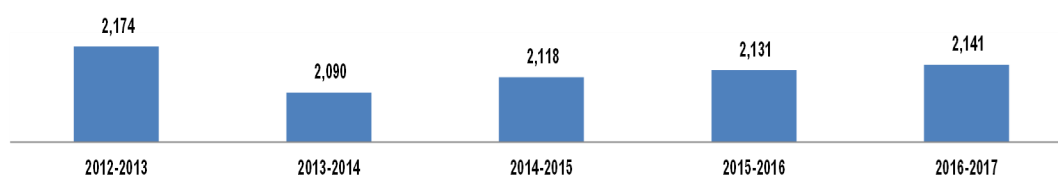


Table 11.7 Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Year	Total	Ninth Grade	Tenth Grade	Eleventh Grade	Twelfth Grade
<b>Secondary</b>					
2012-2013	1,153	298	316	266	273
2013-2014	1,086	264	293	280	249
2014-2015	1,041	253	263	261	264
2015-2016	979	261	237	252	229
2016-2017	935	255	231	226	223
<b>Public</b>					
2012-2013	672	189	170	149	164
2013-2014	643	181	180	145	137
2014-2015	646	177	182	155	132
2015-2016	636	171	154	175	136
2016-2017	588	150	145	139	154
<b>Private</b>					
2012-2013	481	109	146	117	109
2013-2014	443	83	113	135	112
2014-2015	395	76	81	106	132
2015-2016	343	90	83	77	93
2016-2017	347	105	86	87	69

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

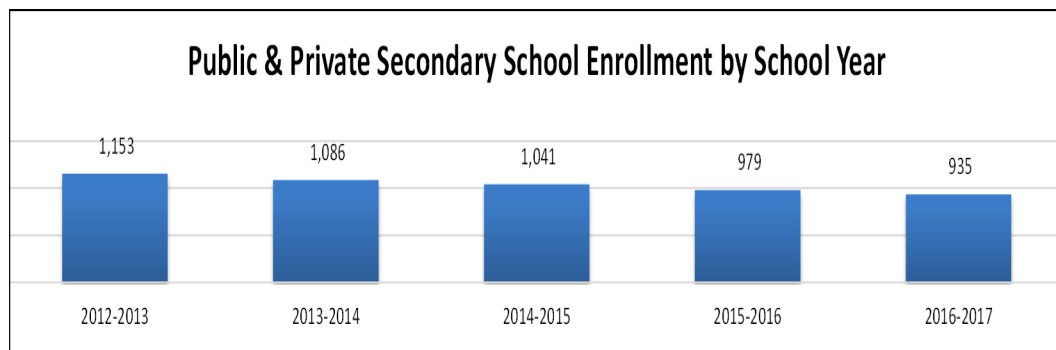


Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,151	1,023	148	137	154	137	155	128	162	129	128	117	138	119	139	126	135	138
Public	916	809	115	108	124	115	126	96	129	93	106	92	102	97	107	97	107	111
Aimeik	34	18	3	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	5	1	5	3	4	3	7	1
Arai	71	71	12	7	6	11	13	10	9	8	6	7	10	6	9	11	6	11
Angaur	15	12	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	3	-
GB Harris	182	145	17	21	16	16	31	13	28	23	20	15	25	16	20	14	25	27
Iboang	6	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	7	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Koror	318	310	46	45	54	48	39	37	45	35	44	38	27	36	33	38	30	33
Melekeok	54	51	5	5	5	8	13	3	8	4	7	2	4	14	6	5	6	10
Meyuns	100	66	14	7	12	12	9	9	17	6	9	9	13	3	15	8	11	12
Ngarard	27	22	2	-	5	3	5	4	2	4	3	3	1	1	4	2	5	5
Ngarchelong	35	29	1	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	6	2	7	5	4	3	4	3
Ngardmau	8	12	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	1
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	29	21	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	4	1	4	4
Ngwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	33	41	4	3	5	1	4	8	8	5	2	8	4	5	2	7	4	4
Pulo Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	235	214	33	29	30	22	29	32	33	36	22	25	28	22	32	29	28	19
Maris Stella	130	115	18	15	16	12	15	16	16	16	15	15	19	12	13	14	18	15
Seventh Day Adventist	105	99	15	14	14	10	14	16	17	20	7	10	9	10	19	15	10	4

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,123	985	151	131	139	133	153	128	147	123	150	128	131	108	126	115	126	119
Public	907	772	119	103	109	105	127	107	121	98	118	94	112	84	97	96	104	93
Aimeik	24	21	2	3	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	5	3	3	3
Arai	72	68	6	8	14	8	9	11	9	10	10	9	8	6	7	6	9	11
Angaur	11	12	-	1	2	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3
GB Harris	181	137	21	26	19	17	18	19	31	10	28	22	18	13	26	16	20	14
Iboang	10	6	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	6	8	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Koror	328	300	50	39	40	46	57	38	36	34	35	35	52	35	25	34	33	38
Melekeok	51	47	7	8	4	5	4	9	12	3	8	4	7	2	4	12	5	4
Meyuns	92	56	10	5	14	5	9	11	6	9	17	7	7	7	13	4	16	8
Ngarard	18	11	2	1	2	-	4	1	3	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	4	1
Ngarchelong	39	29	4	4	2	6	5	3	7	3	5	2	6	4	7	6	3	1
Ngardmau	7	15	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	1
Ngeremlengui	30	18	6	1	5	2	5	5	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	1
Peleliu	32	36	3	3	4	4	4	1	8	7	4	5	4	7	3	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	216	213	32	28	30	28	26	21	26	33	32	34	19	24	29	19	22	26
Maris Stella	124	115	21	20	19	14	14	12	13	17	17	14	12	15	19	10	9	13
Seventh Day Adventist	92	98	11	8	11	14	12	9	13	16	15	20	7	9	10	9	13	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a: Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2014-2015

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,123	907	179	147	119	122	146	126	130	125	140	121	146	122	125	100	122	116
Public	922	705	142	110	97	101	121	103	113	103	122	96	120	92	110	85	97	95
Aimelik	25	20	3	2	1	5	2	3	5	5	2	3	3	5	4	2	5	3
Airi	60	63	7	9	7	7	15	7	8	8	8	11	9	10	8	7	6	4
Angau	11	8	4	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
GB Harris	179	134	29	17	15	22	15	20	18	16	32	11	27	20	17	14	26	14
Iboang	11	6	3	-	4	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
JFK (Kayangel)	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Koror	355	307	61	45	40	30	51	40	41	40	41	30	41	32	53	35	27	38
Melekeok	53	52	8	8	6	8	7	5	5	10	11	3	6	4	7	3	3	11
Meyuns	90	50	11	10	10	6	15	6	10	9	7	9	17	6	8	6	12	6
Ngaraad	16	18	2	6	1	2	2	-	4	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	3
Ngarchelong	36	31	2	2	3	3	2	8	6	2	5	4	7	3	4	4	7	5
Ngardmau	7	13	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	2
Ngeremlengui	25	20	4	2	3	1	4	3	5	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	2	1
Peleliu	35	39	5	7	2	3	3	4	6	2	7	6	4	5	4	7	4	5
Pulo Anna	5	4	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	201	202	37	37	22	21	25	23	25	22	26	25	26	30	15	23	25	21
Maris Stella	110	103	24	18	13	14	16	12	11	12	12	11	12	14	8	12	14	10
Seventh Day Adventist	91	99	13	19	9	7	9	11	14	10	14	14	14	16	7	11	11	11

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8c: Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2015-2016

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,109	1,022	155	167	151	132	126	127	142	122	138	130	140	120	137	112	120	104
Public	918	806	136	137	113	96	104	104	110	101	120	104	112	90	113	87	102	79
Aimelik	29	23	6	4	2	1	1	5	4	2	5	4	4	1	4	5	3	1
Airi	75	72	11	13	8	8	7	8	14	7	13	9	6	12	9	8	7	7
Angau	13	6	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
GB Harris	163	134	20	14	15	16	16	24	15	21	17	18	25	11	27	18	20	12
Iboang	11	8	-	2	1	-	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Koror	379	317	61	60	52	39	46	35	48	41	45	36	41	41	39	32	47	33
Melekeok	49	50	5	8	6	7	4	8	6	4	4	12	11	4	6	4	7	3
Meyuns	81	62	10	7	12	11	10	8	14	4	10	10	5	10	13	6	7	6
Ngaraad	18	21	2	8	4	4	1	2	1	-	5	2	3	2	-	3	2	-
Ngarchelong	27	35	1	7	1	3	4	4	2	8	5	3	4	4	5	2	5	4
Ngardmau	9	13	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	3
Ngeremlengui	23	17	2	3	1	1	5	1	3	2	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	1
Peleliu	31	36	4	5	5	5	2	2	4	4	6	2	6	6	2	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	6	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sonsorol	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Private	191	216	19	30	38	36	22	23	24	21	18	26	28	30	24	25	18	25
Maris Stella	97	100	7	17	24	18	14	14	15	11	7	12	11	15	11	11	8	10
Seventh Day Adventist	94	108	12	13	14	18	8	9	9	10	11	14	17	15	13	14	10	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.1d: Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2016-2017

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,105	1,036	144	143	159	157	134	136	131	126	153	117	116	120	136	122	132	107
Public	919	810	124	112	125	122	107	101	111	104	135	96	97	100	111	92	109	83
Aimeik	31	24	6	1	3	5	4	3	3	3	4	2	3	4	4	1	4	5
Arai	72	64	10	8	9	10	10	7	5	7	13	6	9	10	5	9	11	7
Angur	12	4	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
GB Harris	169	133	23	19	26	12	16	16	10	25	15	20	17	14	26	8	20	19
Habohoi	6	4	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Iobong	8	9	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-
Korr	356	327	44	46	55	54	42	44	49	34	54	41	35	36	40	41	37	31
Melekok	45	47	5	4	5	8	5	6	5	8	7	5	3	8	11	4	4	4
Meyms	91	73	13	14	13	6	11	11	11	11	16	4	10	11	5	10	12	6
Ngeard	21	20	6	4	1	4	3	3	1	3	1	-	5	4	3	1	1	1
Ngarcheleng	36	40	5	6	2	8	3	3	4	4	4	8	6	3	6	4	6	4
Ngardmau	9	13	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1
Ngerimengui	23	15	2	-	2	2	1	2	5	-	7	2	1	3	3	5	2	1
Peliu	31	28	5	2	4	3	6	5	1	2	5	4	5	3	5	5	-	4
PJF (Kayangel)	3	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sonsori	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	186	226	20	31	34	35	27	35	20	22	18	21	19	20	25	30	23	24
Maris Stella	94	106	7	16	23	18	14	14	14	12	6	10	11	14	10	11	9	11
Seventh Day Adventist	92	120	13	15	11	17	13	21	6	10	12	11	8	14	15	19	14	13
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Total Secondary:</b>	571	582	170	128	141	175	128	138	132	141
<b>Public</b>	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Palau High School	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
<b>Private</b>	240	241	69	40	65	81	51	66	55	54
Belau Modekengei	33	10	9	1	13	4	8	5	3	-
Bethania High School	-	51	0	7	0	18	0	13	0	13
Emmaus High School	45	-	12	-	11	-	10	-	12	-
Mindszenty	84	99	23	17	21	32	22	25	18	25
Palau Mission Academy	78	81	25	15	20	27	11	23	22	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Total Secondary:</b>	503	538	126	127	133	130	140	120	104	161
<b>Public</b>	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Palau High School	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
<b>Private</b>	190	205	37	39	37	44	61	44	55	78
Belau Modekengei	17	7	2	-	3	1	2	2	10	4
Bethania High School	-	51	-	12	-	13	-	10	-	16
Emmaus High School	61	-	19	-	15	-	15	-	12	-
Mindszenty	48	80	5	14	8	20	17	16	18	30
Palau Mission Academy	64	67	11	13	11	10	27	16	15	28

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2014-2015

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Total Secondary:</b>	512	538	128	127	137	130	141	123	106	158
<b>Public</b>	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Palau High School	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
<b>Private</b>	199	205	39	39	41	44	62	47	57	75
Belau Modekengei	17	8	2	-	4	1	2	3	9	4
Bethania High School	-	51	-	12	-	13	-	10	-	16
Emmaus High School	62	-	20	-	15	-	15	-	12	-
Mindszenty	50	80	5	14	9	20	18	16	18	30
Palau Mission Academy	70	66	12	13	13	10	27	18	18	25

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau



Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2015-2016

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Total Secondary:</b>	506	473	139	122	118	119	129	123	120	109
<b>Public</b>	328	308	90	81	77	77	91	84	70	66
Palau High School	328	308	90	81	77	77	91	84	70	66
<b>Private</b>	178	165	49	41	41	42	38	39	50	43
Belau Modekengeli	16	7	4	2	3	-	7	2	2	3
Bethania High School	-	42	-	12	-	10	-	10	-	10
Emmaus High School	50	-	13	-	12	-	10	-	15	-
Mindszenty	52	62	20	15	11	15	8	18	13	14
Palau Mission Academy	60	54	12	12	15	17	13	9	20	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9d Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2016-2017

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Total Secondary:</b>	475	468	142	113	118	113	113	113	102	121
<b>Public</b>	303	285	86	64	72	73	72	67	73	81
Palau High School	303	285	86	64	72	73	72	67	73	81
<b>Private</b>	172	175	56	49	46	40	41	46	29	40
Belau Modekengeli	12	8	2	0	3	4	3	2	4	2
Emmaus Bethania High School	50	36	21	12	11	8	11	7	7	9
Mindszenty	51	70	16	16	15	16	12	20	8	18
Palau Mission Academy	59	61	17	21	17	12	15	17	10	11

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Name	School Teachers				
	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS</b>	236	225	223	223	224
Elementary	180	172	171	167	171
Aimelik	11	9	9	9	10
Airai	13	13	12	12	12
Angaur	8	6	6	7	6
G.B.Harris	23	24	24	24	25
Ilobang	4	4	4	4	4
J.F.Kennedy	4	4	3	3	3
Koror	35	37	37	38	39
Melekeok	22	18	19	16	16
Meyuns	12	13	13	10	11
Ngarard	9	8	7	7	8
Ngaridmau	6	6	6	7	6
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-
Ngerchelung	11	9	10	9	10
Ngeremlengui	10	9	9	9	9
Ngiwal	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	10	10	10	10	9
Pulo-Anna	1	1	1	1	1
Sonsorol	1	1	1	1	1
Hatohobei	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Secondary</b>	56	53	52	56	53
Palau High School	56	53	52	56	53

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

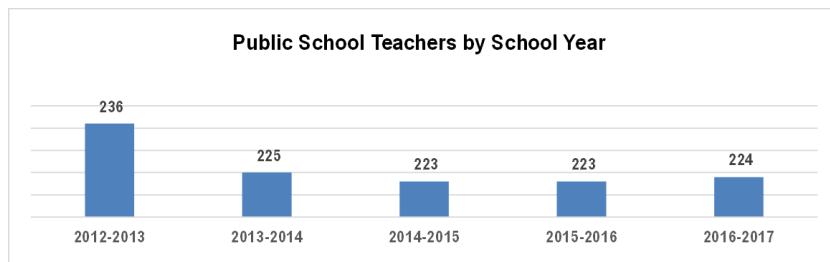


Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2012-2013 to 2016-2017

School Name	School Teachers				
	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
<b>PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>79</b>
Elementary	38	30	41	41	34
Maris Stella	20	14	23	23	15
SDA	18	16	18	18	19
Secondary	59	60	53	53	45
Belau Modekengei	8	8	7	7	7
Bethania	8	10	11	11	12
Emmaus	9	11	10	10	
Mindszenty	21	18	13	13	14
PMA	13	13	12	12	12

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (\*) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.

Table 11.12 Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2012-2013 to SY 2016-2017

Particulars	TOTAL			PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary
<b>2012-2013</b>									
Teachers	333	218	115	236	180	56	97	38	59
Students	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.2	9.6	12.0	9.6	11.8	8.2
<b>2013-2014</b>									
Teachers	315	202	113	225	172	53	90	30	60
Students	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.1	10.4	9.6	10	9.8	12.1	10	14.3	7.4
<b>2014-2015</b>									
Teachers	317	212	105	223	171	52	94	41	53
Students	3,159	2,118	1,041	2,353	1,707	646	806	411	395
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	9.9	11	10	12	9	10	7
<b>2015-2016</b>									
Teachers	317	208	109	223	167	56	94	41	53
Students	3,110	2,131	979	2,360	1,724	636	750	407	343
Teacher-Student Ratio *	9.8	10.2	9.0	11	10	11	8	10	6
<b>2016-2017</b>									
Teachers	303	205	98	224	171	53	79	34	45
Students	3,076	2,141	935	2,317	1,729	588	759	412	347
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.2	10.4	9.5	10.3	10	11	9.6	12.1	7.7

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Note: (\*) Teacher-student ratio here refers to "students per teacher"

Table 11.13 Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2012-2013 to SY 2016-2017

Particulars	2012-2013	2013-2014	2015-2016	2016-2017
No. of Children Enrollment	509	402	400	350
No. of Centers	13	10	10	10
No. of Classrooms	32	23	23	23
No. of Teachers	32	22	23	23
No. of Asst. Teachers	32	19	23	23

Source: Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Republic of Palau

Note: There are 30 Policy Council Members representing each Center and various relevant agencies

Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2012-2013 to SY 2016-2017

Particulars	SDA	Marris Stella	Gospel
<b>2012-2013</b>			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	27	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
<b>2013-2014</b>			
No. of Children Enrollment	22	29	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	3
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4
<b>2014-2015</b>			
No. of Children Enrollment	15	15	71
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
<b>2015-2016</b>			
No. of Children Enrollment	15	12	74
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
<b>2016-2017</b>			
No. of Children Enrollment	18	14	63
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3

Source: Bureau of Education Administration &amp; Seventh Day Adventist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15 Elementary Teacher's Education: 2014, 2015-2016 &amp; 2016-2017

Degree	2014		2015-2016		2016-2017	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
High School	102	57%	100	60%	106	62%
AA/AS	53	30%	48	29%	45	26%
BA/BS	18	10%	15	9%	16	9%
Master	6	3%	4	2%	4	2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16 High School Teacher's Education: 2014, 2015-2016 &amp; 2016-2017

Degree	2014		2015-2016		2016-2017	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
CertAch	2	3%	2	4%	2	4%
AA/AS	22	37%	20	36%	16	30%
BA/BS	29	49%	28	50%	29	55%
Master	6	10%	6	11%	6	11%
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17 Teacher's Gender: 2014, 2015-2016 &amp; 2016-2017

Gender	2014		2015-2016		2016-2017	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
Female	185	78%	172	77%	172	77%
Male	53	22%	51	23%	52	23%
<b>Total</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.18 Teacher's Nationality: 2014, 2015-2016 &amp; 2016-2017

Nationality	2014-2015		2015-2016		2016-2017	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
American	2	1%	0	0%	0	0%
Filipino	18	8%	18	8%	19	8%
Japanese	1	0%	1	0%	1	0%
Palauan	212	89%	199	89%	199	89%
Pohnpeian	1	0%	1	0%	1	0%
Saipanese	1	0%	1	0%	1	0%
Solomonian	1	0%	1	0%	1	0%
Yapese	2	1%	2	1%	2	1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.19 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2012-2013 to 2013-2014

Trade Areas	2012-2013			2013-2014		
	Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
<b>Total</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	2	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	2	2	2	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	4	3	1	1	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	2	6	2	1	1
Business Administration (BU)	1	1	-	1	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	2	2	-	1	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	-	-	-
Education (ED)	8	3	5	2	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	3	2	1	5	2	3
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	5	2	3	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	2	2	-	1	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	5	2	3	1	1	-
Office Admin. (OA)	4	2	2	1	1	-
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	27	13	14	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	2	1	1	1	1	-
Nursing (NU)	6	1	5	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	4	2	2	3	1	2
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	4	3	1	1	1	-
STEM Discipline (SD)	2	-	2	4	3	1
Welding/Auto Body	-	-	-	1	1	-

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: Unduplicated Count of Teaching Staff for each Academic Year. Academic Year is Fall, Spring, and Summer.

Table 11.19a Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2014-2015 to 2016-2017

Trade Areas	2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	2	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	2	2	-	4	2	2	3	1	2
Business Administration (BU)	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
Community & Public Health	-	-	-	5	2	3	5	2	3
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	6	2	4	1	1	-
Education (ED)	2	2	-	3	2	1	4	1	3
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	2	2
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
Office Admin. (OA)	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	1	1	-	4	2	2	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	5	4	1	2	2	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	3	3	-	7	4	3	2	2	-
STEM Discipline (SD)	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Others	-	-	-	40	27	13	14	12	2

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: \*Others: Departments ( Math, English, Computer Science, Natural Science, Music, Social Science &amp; Humanities, Health &amp; Physical Ed., Welding, other language &amp; tutoring)

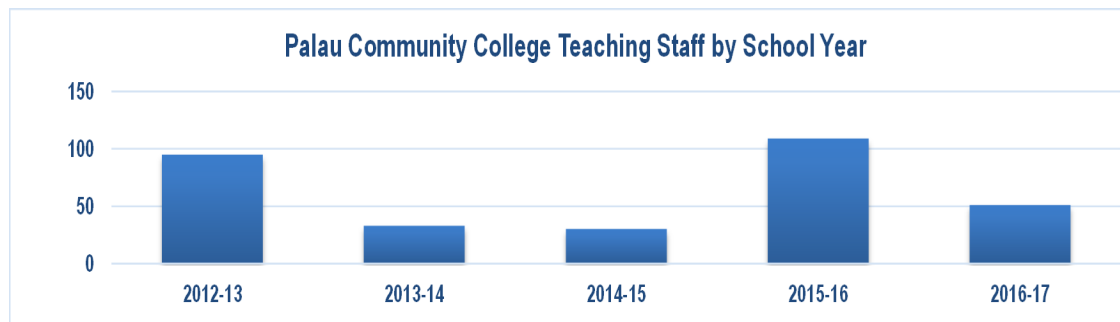


Table 11.20 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2012 to Fall 2013

Trade Areas	2012			2013		
	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall
	2012	2012	2012	2013	2013	2013
<b>Total</b>	29	55	10	34	50	11
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	5	1	5	2	2
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	1	3	1	2	2	-
Business Accounting (BA)	-	3	-	2	3	-
Business Administration (BU)	3	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	4	2	-	-	7	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	-	-	-	-	1
Education (Ed)	1	-	1	2	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	1	6	-	1	2	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	2	1	-	2	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	-	5	-	-	5	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	-	-	2	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	4	4	4	3	1	3
Library Science (LS)	1	8	-	4	4	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	1	4	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	2	11	1	6	17	1
Stem Disciplines (SD)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	1	-	1	5	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	5	6	1	-	-	-
Undeclared Student (UND)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.20a Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2014 to Fall 2016

Trade Areas	2014			2015			2016		
	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall
	2014	2014	2014	2015	2015	2015	2016	2016	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	4	1	-	4	-	2	2	-
Automotive Technology (AMT)	2	2	1	1	3	-	-	3	-
Business Accounting (BA)	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Education (Ed)	3	-	1	3	-	1	2	9	12
Electrical Technology (ET)	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	3	1	4	6	2	2	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Nursing (NU)	4	1	2	6	2	3	4	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	1	3	2	5	3	3	3	4	-
STEM Disciplines (SD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	3	1	1	3	-	1	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	-	10	-	2	3	-	-	4	-
Undeclared Student (UND)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.21 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	41	25	12	-	1	3	-	-	-
Automotive Technology (AMT)	32	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	32	18	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	69	67	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	7	4	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	28	19	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	29	19	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	17	10	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	128	102	13	8	2	2	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	77	70	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	31	19	2	5	2	2	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office, Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	397	324	36	24	4	6	1	2
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	14	7	3	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Technology (AMT)	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	20	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	5	3	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	14	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	54	47	2	3	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	28	25	1	2	-	-	-	-
Dual	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	69	63	-	5	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office, Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A



Table 11.21b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	22	9	2	-	6	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	31	25	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	38	22	11	3	-	1	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	20	7	5	1	7	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	17	3	1	2	4	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	22	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	98	84	5	7	1	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	21	12	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	79	71	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	104	74	8	8	2	2	8	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21c Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>32</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	35	14	10	4	1	5	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	18	5	-	-	1	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
Business Administration (BU)	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	35	20	10	3	-	-	-	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	5	3	1	7	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	25	15	3	1	2	3	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	55	46	3	-	-	-	-	6
Library Science (LS)	23	12	8	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	26	20	5	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	106	80	7	6	1	3	6	3
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	7	5	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (Tri)	62	51	3	5	-	-	-	3
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	24	20	1	3	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21d Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	19	8	5	1	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	11	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	24	16	6	1	-	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	9	3	-	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	8	1	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	10	3	3	4	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	47	35	2	6	1	3	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	5	2	5	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	20	15	1	3	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21e Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	22	4	3	2	4	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	35	28	4	-	-	1	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community & Public Health (CPH)	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	33	21	7	2	-	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	51	48	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	16	7	6	1	1	-	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	21	16	1	1	-	2	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	50	46	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	9	3	1	4	-	-	-	1
Nursing (NU)	32	21	10	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	90	68	7	4	1	4	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	17	3	5	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	50	3	3	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Undeclared	89	63	3	5	6	5	3	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21f Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	42	21	4	1	6	6	3	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	36	24	3	1	-	5	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	18	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
Construction Technology (CT)	28	20	4	3	-	-	1	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	37	36	-	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	23	9	7	1	1	-	5	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	18	14	1	1	-	1	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	56	52	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	18	9	3	6	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	36	23	11	-	-	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	73	57	5	4	1	-	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	26	11	7	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	67	54	3	3	2	-	-	5
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	36	23	-	4	-	-	2	7

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21g Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	18	9	2	-	5	1	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	49	48	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	11	2	3	-	2	-	3	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	9	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	24	16	3	2	-	-	3	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	6	2	5	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	29	20	3	1	1	-	-	4
Unclassified	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21h Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	33	10	10	1	10	-	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	40	28	2	3	-	5	-	2
Business Accounting (BA)	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	16	12	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	41	40	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	25	8	5	1	3	2	5	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	17	11	2	1	-	3	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	60	57	1	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	11	6	2	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	30	17	8	-	-	-	4	1
Office Administration (OA)	81	71	5	3	-	-	-	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	14	7	3	1	1	1	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	44	4	2	1	1	-	6
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	73	54	7	5	2	3	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21i Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	-	1	2	2	-	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	40	13	13	1	9	3	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	45	30	2	6	-	5	-	2
Business Accounting (BA)	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community and Public Health (CPH)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	14	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	34	30	2	-	-	1	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	28	7	8	1	3	3	5	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	11	2	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	53	49	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	28	21	7	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	79	65	7	1	-	1	4	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	23	12	6	2	1	1	1	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	57	44	3	2	4	-	-	4
Dual	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	26	13	7	1	-	2	2	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21j Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	21	4	6	1	6	3	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	20	9	3	4	-	3	-	1
Business Accounting (BA)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	40	38	1	-	-	-	1	-
Education (ED)	13	2	3	-	2	2	4	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	28	26	1	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	22	18	1	1	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	9	3	2	2	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	9	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21k Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	11	1	1	2	3	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	46	13	14	-	14	4	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	49	32	3	6	-	4	2	2
Business Accounting (BA)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	15	11	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	36	33	1	-	-	-	1	1
Education (ED)	21	6	6	1	2	1	5	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	20	18	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	52	48	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	69	56	4	2	-	2	4	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	11	4	2	1	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	50	42	3	1	3	-	-	1
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	116	69	14	2	8	3	5	15

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21l Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2016

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	11	2	2	1	3		2	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	51	14	18		14	3	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	34	24	1	4	1	3	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	14	9	3	-	1	1	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	20	19	-	-	-	-	1	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	30	26	1	-	-	-	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	21	4	8	-	1	3	5	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	14	12	1	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	60	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	73	50	6	3	4	4	6	-
Palauan Studies (PW)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	21	13	6	1	1	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	49	39	5	1	4	-	-	-
Dual	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	29	19	5	1	-	3	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21m Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2016

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	8	1	1	1	2		2	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	31	4	13	-	11	2	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	20	12	1	3	-	3	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	6	-	4	-	1	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	59	56	1	-	-	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	4	6	-	1	1	5	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	8	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	30	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	34	16	2	2	4	3	6	1
Stem Disciplines (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	23	14	6	-	3	-	-	-
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	26	22	-	-	1	-	-	3

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21n Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2016

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall	Other
<b>Total</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
Agricultural Science (AG)	48	15	17	-	13	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	33	23	2	3	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	21	18	-	-	2	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	22	18	1	-	2	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	11	5	-	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	25	22	-	-	1	-	-	2
Education (ED)	54	51	-	-	-	-	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	6	5	-	1	-	4	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	11	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	23	22	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	63	1	-	2	-	1	4
Library Science (LS)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	24	2	-	3	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	42	25	6	2	1	3	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	9	4	1	2	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	39	27	6	-	3	-	-	3
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	9	1	2	3	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	57	40	4	2	1	3	1	6

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands,

Table 11.22 Educational Attainment: 1995 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years			
	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total, 25 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>9,676</b>	<b>11,842</b>	<b>12,381</b>	<b>11,637</b>
No school	343	365	233	215
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	1,773	1,359	1,597	707
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	1,261	935	1,324	642
4 years	2,873	5,794	521	995
College: 1 to 3 yrs	2,241	2,209	7,549	7,433
4 years	1,185	1,180	1,157	1,645
<b>Male, 25 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>5,295</b>	<b>6,641</b>	<b>6,818</b>	<b>6,219</b>
No school	135	154	113	133
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	880	597	745	454
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	706	520	699	402
4 years	1,682	3,555	348	567
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,268	1,167	4,299	3,907
4 years	624	648	614	756
<b>Female, 25 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>4,381</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>5,563</b>	<b>5,418</b>
No school	208	211	120	82
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	893	762	852	253
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	555	415	625	240
4 years	1,191	2,239	173	428
College: 1 to 3 yrs	973	1,042	3,250	3,526
4 years	561	532	543	889

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 and 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Notes: (1) Data for college, 1 to 3 years, include associate degrees for occupational and academic.

(2) Data for college, 4 yrs. and above, include bachelor's degree and graduate/ professional degrees.

(3) Data for No School completed includes those who attended Pre-primary only

Table 11.23 Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1995 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years			
	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Total, 25 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
No school	3.5	3.1	1.9	1.8
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	18.3	11.5	12.9	6.1
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.0	7.9	10.7	5.5
4 years	29.7	48.9	4.2	8.6
College: 1 to 3 yrs	23.2	18.7	61.0	63.9
4 + yrs	12.2	10.0	9.3	14.1
<b>Male, 25 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
No school	2.5	2.3	1.7	2.1
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	16.6	9.0	10.9	7.3
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.3	7.8	10.3	6.5
4 years	31.8	53.5	5.1	9.1
College: 1 to 3 yrs	23.9	17.6	63.1	62.8
4 + yrs	11.8	9.8	9.0	12.2
<b>Female, 25 yrs &amp; over</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>101.0</b>
No school	4.7	4.1	2.2	1.5
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	20.4	14.7	15.3	4.7
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	12.7	8.0	11.2	4.4
4 years	27.2	43.0	3.1	7.9
College: 1 to 3 yrs	22.2	20.0	58.4	65.1
4 + yrs	12.8	10.2	9.8	16.4

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 &amp; 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Table 11.24 School Attendance by Type and Level: 1995 to 2015

Type and Level of School	Census Years			
	1995	2000	2005	2015
<b>Students, age 3 + yrs enrolled in school</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>4,543</b>	<b>5,017</b>	<b>4,026</b>
Preprimary	549	419	469	443
Elementary (grades 1 to 8)	2,420	2,580	2,964	2,006
High school (grades 9 to 12)	825	1,008	1,039	1,007
College	384	536	545	570

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 &amp; 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Note: Preprimary includes Headstart and kindergarten





# Chapter **12**

## **HEALTH STATISTICS**

Table 12.1 Vital Statistics: 2013 to 2016

Year	Total Population	Live Births	Crude Birth Rate	Deaths	Crude Death Rate	Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate	Fetal Deaths *
2013	17,554	229	13.0	192	10.9	4	20.8	2
2014	17,607	241	13.7	167	9.5	3	18.0	3
2015 Census Year	17,661	242	13.7	136	7.7	4	16.5	4
2016	17,715	213	12.0	175	10	-	-	7

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

\* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes: (1) Population for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 and 2015 are Census figures; population figures for other years are projected by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.

(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.

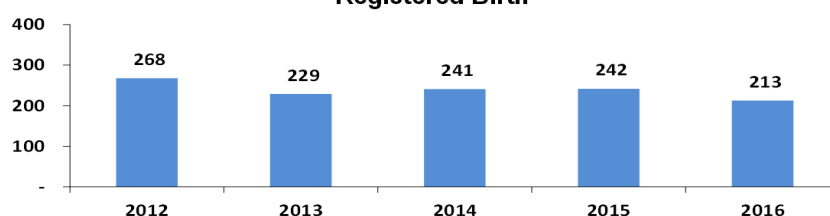
(4) For Population of year 2013 & 2014: Rough estimate in the absence of migration data. Rate derived from current census minus previous census divided by the number of years in between.

Table 12.2 Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2012 to 2016

Month of Birth and Sex	Year of Birth				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>213</b>
January	25	26	13	20	27
February	19	22	24	18	19
March	22	20	24	23	19
April	16	17	19	19	16
May	20	20	22	16	18
June	22	13	14	26	17
July	27	15	20	22	19
August	24	23	31	13	14
September	21	17	17	14	18
October	23	17	21	31	19
November	27	20	18	16	15
December	22	19	18	24	12
<b>Male</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>109</b>
January	16	14	8	10	12
February	10	10	14	9	12
March	11	12	15	13	7
April	11	7	11	7	7
May	11	13	15	8	11
June	8	8	7	17	9
July	15	9	11	14	9
August	19	12	18	7	6
September	10	9	9	6	12
October	9	13	6	13	9
November	16	13	8	11	8
December	12	7	13	11	7
<b>Female</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>104</b>
January	9	12	5	10	15
February	9	12	10	9	7
March	11	8	9	10	12
April	5	10	8	12	9
May	9	7	7	8	7
June	14	5	7	9	8
July	12	6	9	8	10
August	5	11	13	6	8
September	11	8	8	8	6
October	14	4	15	18	10
November	11	7	10	5	7
December	10	12	5	13	5

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

## Registered Birth



**Table 12.3 Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2016**

Birth Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>213</b>
Single	260	227	233	234	213
Multiple	8	2	8	8	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

**Table 12.4 Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2012 to 2016**

Birth Site	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>213</b>
Hospital	268	227	241	241	213
Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	2	-	1	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

**Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2012 to 2016**

Attendant	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>213</b>
Physician	91	83	97	110	113
Grad. Nurse	13	54	46	22	100
Midwife	157	90	98	110	-
Health Assistant	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown	6	2	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

**Table 12.6. Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2012 to 2016**

Year of Birth	Registered Live Births by Age Group							
	Total	15-19*	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>6</b>
2012	268	23	65	61	65	39	15	-
2013	229	25	50	45	47	46	13	3
2014	241	16	56	61	48	42	15	3
2015	242	16	68	64	55	26	13	-
2016	213	13	58	53	44	30	15	-
<b>Year of Birth</b>	<b>MALE</b>							
<b>Total</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3</b>
2012	148	12	36	32	36	20	12	-
2013	127	14	31	24	26	23	7	2
2014	135	8	32	36	29	19	9	2
2015	126	12	36	38	24	8	8	-
2016	109	8	30	27	24	15	5	-
<b>Year of Birth</b>	<b>FEMALE</b>							
<b>Total</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>
2012	120	11	29	29	29	19	3	-
2013	102	11	19	21	21	23	6	1
2014	106	8	24	25	19	23	6	1
2015	116	4	32	26	31	18	5	-
2016	104	5	28	26	20	15	10	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

\* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.7. Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2012 to 2016

Mother's Place of Birth	Registered Live Births				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>213</b>
Palau	224	189	205	164	141
FSM	8	2	5	12	9
Guam	1	-	-	6	5
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	2	2
Philippines	27	32	26	32	35
China	3	1	2	3	-
Japan	1	4	2	3	3
Korea	-	-	-	-	-
Others	4	1	1	20	18

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.8 Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births : 2012 to 2016

Previous Live Births	Registered Live Births				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>213</b>
None	-	77	87	101	72
One	74	48	62	62	58
Two	70	39	41	42	37
Three	44	29	19	18	24
Four	31	26	14	9	12
Five	24	8	7	9	5
Six	14	-	6	1	4
Seven	5	-	5	-	-
Eight	3	2	-	-	1
Nine	-	-	-	-	-
Ten or more	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown	2	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Table 12.9 Age Group and Sex by Registered Deaths: 2012 to 2016

Age Group and Sex	Registered Deaths				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>175</b>
Less than 1	2	7	3	4	-
1 to 14 years	1	6	1	1	4
15 to 24 yrs	1	5	2	6	2
25 to 44 yrs	20	18	18	17	19
45 to 64 yrs	58	62	45	42	63
65 yrs & over	82	94	98	66	87
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>95</b>
Less than 1	1	3	3	1	-
1 to 14 years	1	4	1	1	1
15 to 24 yrs	1	3	2	4	2
25 to 44 yrs	19	12	12	11	13
45 to 64 yrs	43	43	31	28	40
65 yrs & over	37	48	45	31	39
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>80</b>
Less than 1	1	4	-	3	-
1 to 14 years	-	2	-	-	3
15 to 24 yrs	-	2	-	2	-
25 to 44 yrs	1	6	7	6	6
45 to 64 yrs	15	19	14	14	23
65 yrs & over	45	46	53	35	48
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

## Registered Deaths

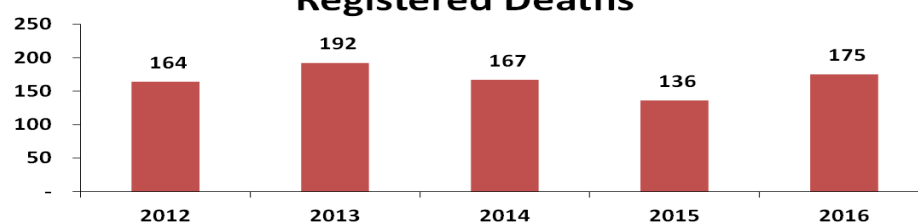


Table 12.10 Population -Physician Ratio: 2012 to 2016

Particulars	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Population	17,501	17,554	17,607	17,661	17,715
Physician	17	26	26	33	34
Population per Physician	1029	675	677	535	521

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 2007 to 2011 and 2013-2014 are projections

Table 12.11. Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2012 to 2016

Year	Average Daily Census	Occupancy Rate- Bed (%)	Total Admissions	Average Stay (Days)
2012	51	64	2,576	8
2013	57	67	2,543	8
2014	48	64	2,427	8
2015	48	60	2,377	6
2016	56	59	2,188	9

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.12. Number of Nurses: 2014-2016

Year	Total Registered Nurses	Ministry of Health				Private Clinics			
		Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant	Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant
2014	118	107	60	44	3	11	11	-	-
2015	117	107	60	44	3	10	10	-	-
2016	120	107	63	41	3	13	12	1	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.13. Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2016

Type of Doctor	Ministry of Health			Private Clinics		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
Total	28	28	25	9	9	9
Anesthesiologist	2	2	2	-	-	0
Dentist	3	3	-	1	1	1
Emergency Room	3	3	5	-	-	0
General Practitioner	4	4	6	2	2	4
Internal Medicine	4	4	4	-	-	0
Obstetrician/Gynecologist	3	3	3	3	3	2
Ophthalmologist/General Practice	-	-	-	1	1	1
Orthopedics	1	1	-	-	-	0
Palliative Care	1	1	1	-	-	0
Pathologist	1	1	-	-	-	0
Pediatrician	3	3	1	1	1	0
Psychiatrist	1	1	1	-	-	0
Surgeon	2	2	2	1	1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

# Chapter **13**

## **TRANSPORTATION STATISTICS**

Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2012 to 2016 (Tonnage)

CY Quarters	2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	In Bound	Out Bound	In Bound	Out Bound	In Bound	Out Bound	In Bound	Out Bound	In Bound	Out Bound
Total	79,826	6,029	147,464	6,677	111,151	21,738	114,985	3,392	110,237	4,064
Jan-Mar	20,221	1,964	84,722	3,317	18,122	3,575	28,378	1,129	31,322	790
Apr-Jun	20,015	952	19,658	1,371	51,622	16,201	26,800	846	31,195	718
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329	17,456	1,065	15,148	999	29,315	805	25,345	823
Oct-Dec	22,143	1,784	25,628	924	26,260	964	30,493	612	22,375	1,732

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2 Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2012 to 2016

CY Quarters	20'D (dry)	40'D (dry)	20'R (refer)	40'R (refer)	Total Cont.
	2012				
Total	953	290	79	86	1,408
Jan-Mar	276	78	27	24	405
Apr-Jun	178	55	16	22	271
Jul-Sep	312	96	25	23	456
Oct-Dec	187	61	11	17	276
2013					
Total	1,418	523	112	154	2,207
Jan-Mar	348	139	20	29	536
Apr-Jun	337	141	34	37	549
Jul-Sep	299	90	24	37	450
Oct-Dec	434	153	34	51	672
2014					
Total	1,548	557	108	165	2,378
Jan-Mar	348	122	37	30	537
Apr-Jun	390	134	24	45	593
Jul-Sep	394	124	23	34	575
Oct-Dec	416	177	24	56	673
2015					
Total	1,927	859	97	185	3,068
Jan-Mar	444	172	18	42	676
Apr-Jun	495	151	18	48	712
Jul-Sep	486	239	35	48	808
Oct-Dec	502	297	26	47	872
2016					
Total	1,742	969	131	156	2,998
Jan-Mar	400	254	32	45	731
Apr-Jun	461	258	26	31	776
Jul-Sep	454	216	35	39	744
Oct-Dec	427	241	38	41	747

Source: Div. of Transportation, Min. of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,892</b>	<b>135,841</b>	<b>134,855</b>	<b>2,531,232</b>
January	280	11,972	12,613	229,332
February	258	12,172	11,986	213,350
March	240	11,317	11,486	195,298
April	119	9,713	9,559	196,905
May	106	9,487	10,052	157,505
June	113	11,668	10,894	182,343
July	133	13,439	13,178	221,021
August	127	13,470	13,637	198,262
September	115	9,896	9,861	175,561
October	139	9,894	10,208	250,360
November	126	11,029	10,832	254,207
December	136	11,784	10,549	257,088

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2013

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>121,696</b>	<b>120,785</b>	<b>2,176,079</b>
January	124	11,591	12,321	251,212
February	108	11,414	11,324	218,767
March	99	11,458	11,563	183,265
April	74	7,695	7,773	114,228
May	83	7,520	8,235	129,258
June	80	8,634	8,347	140,820
July	99	11,111	10,471	174,953
August	107	11,473	11,589	181,743
September	114	10,832	10,486	197,553
October	100	9,787	9,830	214,098
November	95	9,208	9,004	182,567
December	108	10,973	9,842	187,615

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2014

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>156,112</b>	<b>155,192</b>	<b>2,389,676</b>
January	118	12,001	12,193	195,533
February	114	11,956	12,312	211,702
March	112	12,140	12,462	205,033
April	97	10,011	9,724	149,586
May	111	10,114	10,732	147,928
June	102	12,179	11,701	173,157
July	116	13,608	13,396	233,134
August	136	15,577	15,702	239,221
September	124	13,813	12,399	186,889
October	119	12,824	13,166	196,445
November	131	15,276	15,266	209,160
December	140	16,613	16,139	241,888

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce



Table 13.3c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>183,755</b>	<b>182,531</b>	<b>2,646,002</b>
January	139	16,340	15,838	218,496
February	140	18,624	18,640	247,605
March	135	16,939	17,132	216,374
April	113	13,644	13,580	181,515
May	126	14,464	14,452	189,970
June	114	14,325	14,303	198,588
July	128	16,246	16,266	232,633
August	126	17,076	17,115	242,031
September	116	14,691	14,369	204,285
October	126	13,951	14,325	287,908
November	105	12,721	12,661	206,622
December	117	14,734	13,850	219,975

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2016

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>157,510</b>	<b>155,744</b>	<b>2,649,347</b>
January	126	15,385	15,278	259,200
February	128	15,199	15,189	271,780
March	112	13,109	13,154	238,950
April	113	12,322	12,231	197,351
May	119	11,192	11,589	182,839
June	122	13,508	13,088	202,844
July	129	14,690	14,272	251,391
August	131	15,282	15,181	274,823
September	124	13,782	13,579	245,614
October	103	10,574	10,374	174,587
November	98	10,603	10,564	170,807
December	103	11,864	11,245	179,161

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.4 Number of Registered Vehicle

Name of State	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,008</b>	<b>6,615</b>	<b>5,832</b>	<b>4,120</b>	<b>7,413</b>
Aimeliik	94	114	101	60	141
Airai	756	814	717	491	914
Angaur	20	41	33	23	50
Kayangel	43	57	61	47	81
Koror	4,006	4,166	3,705	2,570	4,534
Melekeok	93	112	85	83	154
Ngaraard	161	193	172	124	252
Ngardmau	53	74	59	43	85
Ngatpang	66	69	76	65	98
Ngchesar	144	185	168	108	227
Ngerchelong	280	325	290	223	345
Ngeremlengui	102	112	98	78	115
Ngiwal	99	105	74	64	118
Peleliu	91	248	193	141	299

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Figure 13.4 Number of Registered Vehicle

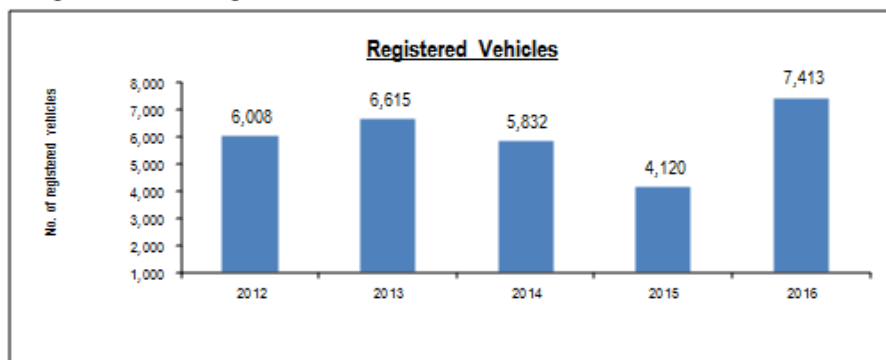


Table 13.5 Number of Registered Vehicle by Government Organizations

Government Organizations	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>259</b>
<b>National Government</b>	<b>231</b>
Office of the President	16
Office of the Vice President	2
Office of the Public Auditor	3
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	5
Ministry of Education	18
Ministry of Health	21
Ministry of Finance	21
Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	27
Ministry of Justice	26
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	26
Ministry of State	3
Palau Supreme Court	18
Office of Special Prosecutor	5
The Senate	14
The House of Delegates	23
OEK Joint Staff	3
<b>Semi-Government</b>	<b>28</b>
Palau National Communication Corporation	28

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 13.6 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012 to 2016

Communication Transactions	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>10,790,213</b>	<b>9,840,876</b>	<b>11,059,627</b>	<b>13,461,634</b>	<b>14,754,369</b>
Palaunet Use	2,256,815	2,215,862	2,750,986	2,900,837	3,231,514
Long Distance Calls	792,741	736,975	847,118	1,236,508	1,236,508
Local Telephone Lines	1,339,278	1,397,747	1,391,036	1,614,819	1,488,042
Other Transactions	6,401,379	5,490,292	6,070,487	7,709,470	8,798,305

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

Table 13.7 Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2012-2016

Communication Transactions	Palaunet Use (No. of subscribers)	Long Distance Calls (in minutes)	Local Telephone Lines No. of subscribers
<b><u>2012</u></b>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,256,815	792,741	1,339,278
Subscribers	1,541	3,772,411	7,325
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,464.51	0.21	182.84
<b><u>2013</u></b>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,215,862	736,975	1,397,747
Subscribers	1,884	3,404,232	7,283
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,176.15	0.22	191.92
<b><u>2014</u></b>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,750,986	847,118	2,657,586
Subscribers	2,252	3,465,117	7,149
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,221.57	0.24	371.74
<b><u>2015</u></b>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,900,837	1,236,508	2,851,327
Subscribers	2,004	2,900,344	7,204
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,447.52	0.43	395.80
<b><u>2016</u></b>			
Total Revenues (\$)	3,231,514.00	1,236,508.00	1,488,042.00
Subscribers	2,349.00	2,690,012.00	7,048.00
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,375.70	0.46	211.13

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.8 Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2012 to 2016

Communications Service	Amount Charged (\$)				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Telephone Service</b>					
<i>Service Charge</i>					
Standard Installation	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
Number changing	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Transfer/Relocation/Extension	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Reconnection	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
<i>Local Call</i>					
Charge per call (minute)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
<i>International Call</i>					
Charge per call (minute)	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min	.35/min
(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan, Philippines, Guam, CNMI)	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min to PI	.28/min to PI
<b>Internet e-mail and Web site</b>					
<i>Dial access service charge</i>					
Basic Email w/ out Internet	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Basic Email	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Bronze Plan	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95
Silver Plan	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95
Gold Plan	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95
Platinum	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95
Connection Fee	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
File transfer charges*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<i>Internet on-line charges</i>	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr.	2.50/hr.	2.50/hr.
<i>Web link</i>					
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Charge per month	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
<i>Web Storage Site</i>					
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Data storage	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (\*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.

Table 13.9 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2012-2016

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Telephone Line</b>					
Residential line	12	12	12	12	12
Business line	24	24	24	24	24
Monthly charge for extension	3	3	3	3	3
Unlisted number	1	1	1	1	1
Non-published number	1	1	1	1	1
Directory assistance (411)	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls	.50 after 5 calls
<b>Smart Call</b>					
Caller ID	5	5	5	5	5
Call waiting	2	2	2	2	2
Call forwarding	2	2	2	2	2
Three-way calling	2	2	2	2	2
Speed dialing (8 numbers)	2	2	2	2	2
Speed dialing (30 numbers)	3	3	3	3	3
Voice Mail Basic*	3	3	3	3	3

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.10 Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2012-2016

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>LAN connection fee</b>					
Initial/Reconnection	500	501	500	500	500
Remote dial-in access from LAN to Palaunet	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address
<b>Computers and IP Addresses</b>					
1 to 5 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 to 10 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 to 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
More than 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

# Chapter 14

## **CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS**

Table 14.1 State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2014

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2014	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2014	Balance as of 09/30/14
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,807,000</b>	<b>1,484,593</b>	<b>5,322,407</b>
<b>Koror</b>			
KB Bridge Koror-Side Park Development	300,000	-	300,000
Ngerbeched Road Improvement	300,000	-	300,000
<b>Melekeok</b>			
Melekeok Waterline (Ngerubasang-Dispensary	250,000	-	250,000
<b>Ngaraard</b>			
Ulimang-Ngesang New Road Construction	300,000	-	300,000
<b>Ngarchelong</b>			
Oketol Dock Road Improvements	300,000	-	300,000
<b>Ngardmau</b>			
Ngardmau State Road Rehabilitation	450,000	-	450,000
<b>Ngeremlengui</b>			
Ngeremlengui State Road/Compact Connecting Road	500,000	-	500,000
<b>Ngatpang</b>			
Koksai-Nekken-TTM Road Improvement	500,000	-	500,000
<b>Ngchesar</b>			
Ngchesar Road Improvements	425,000	-	425,000
<b>Ngiwal</b>			
Ngiwal State Road Rehabilitation Phase II	300,000	-	300,000
<b>Others</b>			
School Renovation/Fixtures & Equipments	1,200,000	909,981	290,019
AG Office Renovation Project	50,000	-	50,000
Judiciary Koror Complex Expansion	432,000	-	432,000
ST Haiyan Housing Construction	1,500,000	574,612	925,388

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.2 State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2015

5STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2015	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2015	Balance as of 09/30/15
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,807,000</b>	<b>4,202,232</b>	<b>2,604,768</b>
<b>Koror</b>			
KB Bridge Koror-Side Park Development	300,000	274,083	25,917
Ngerbeched Road Improvement	300,000	290,145	9,855
<b>Melekeok</b>			
Melekeok Waterline (Ngerubasang-Dispensary	250,000	139,546	110,454
<b>Ngaraard</b>			
Ulimang-Ngesang New Road Construction	300,000	263,335	36,665
<b>Ngarchelong</b>			
Oketol Dock Road Improvements	300,000	284,096	15,904
<b>Ngardmau</b>			
Ngardmau State Road Rehabilitation	450,000	44,400	405,600
<b>Ngeremlengui</b>			
Ngeremlengui State Road/Compact Connecting Road	500,000	418,242	81,758
<b>Ngatpang</b>			
Koksai-Nekken-TTM Road Improvement	500,000	456,242	43,758
<b>Ngchesar</b>			
Ngchesar Road Improvements	425,000	321,473	103,527
<b>Ngiwal</b>			
Ngiwal State Road Rehabilitation Phase II	300,000	283,323	16,677
<b>Others</b>			
School Renovation/Fixtures & Equipments	1,200,000	217,065	982,935
AG Office Renovation Project	50,000	47,190	2,810
Judiciary Koror Complex Expansion	432,000	406,889	25,111
ST Haiyan Housing Construction	1,500,000	756,202	743,798

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance



Table 14.3 State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2016

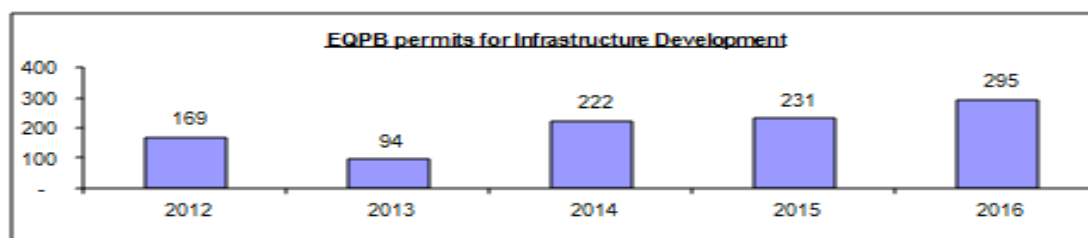
STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2016	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2016	Balance as of 09/30/16
<b>Total</b>	3,300,000	2,865,896	434,104
<b>Aimeliik</b>			
COFA Mettelat Road Improvement	150,000	135,000	15,000
Mongami Road Improvement	150,000	135,000	15,000
<b>Airai</b>			
Airai Recreation Park Project	300,000	270,000	30,000
PIA Road Repairs Project	200,000	178,900	21,100
<b>Koror</b>			
KB Bridge Koror-Side Park Development	250,000	236,396	13,604
<b>Melekeok</b>			
Melekeok Road Improvement (Ngerubasang-Dispensary	300,000	270,000	30,000
<b>Ngaraard</b>			
Ngesang-Elab Road Improvement	400,000	270,000	130,000
Ulimang-Ngkekla Road Improvement	200,000	180,000	20,000
Ngerchokl Site Project	100,000	90,000	10,000
<b>Ngarchelong</b>			
Mengellang-Ollel Waterline Project	250,000	225,000	25,000
<b>Ngardmau</b>			
Ngardmau State Office Project	300,000	270,000	30,000
<b>Ngeremlengui</b>			
COFA-Imeong Road Project	200,000	180,000	20,000
<b>Ngatpang</b>			
Ngatpang Road Improvement	300,000	260,000	40,000
<b>Ngchesar</b>			
Ngchesar Road Improvement	300,000	272,000	28,000
Tabemgesang Dock Improvement	100,000	90,000	10,000
<b>Ngiwal</b>			
Ngiwal State Road Improvement	300,000	280,500	19,500
<b>Peleliu</b>			
Peleliu Capitol Building Project	300,000	242,000	58,000

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

**Table 14.4 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2012 to 2016**

Type of Permit (earthmoving)	Permits Issued				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>295</b>
Residential Development	77	32	86	100	129
Public Infrastructure	45	37	89	70	100
Commercial Development	47	25	47	61	66

Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau



**Table 14.5 Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2012-2016**

HOTELS/MOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total Koror &amp; Airai:</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>1,587</b>
<i>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</i>	<b>985</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,294</b>
Airai Water Paradise Hotel	60	60	60	75	75
Blue Ocean View Hotel	18	18	18	24	24
Cliffside Hotel	29	29	29	29	29
Cocoro Hotel	16	16	16	16	16
Comfort Suite Hotel	19	8	8	8	8
Green Bay Hotel	20	28	28	28	28
HI Resort	-	7	7	13	13
Island Paradise Resort Club	-	-	70	70	70
Landmark Marina Hotel	26	26	26	26	26
New Koror Hotel	25	25	25	25	25
Ngelil Nature Island Resort	-	8	8	8	8
Palasia Hotel Palau	165	165	165	165	165
Palau Hotel	32	32	32	32	32
Palau Pacific Resort	160	160	160	165	165
Palau Paradise Hotel	-	17	17	17	17
Palau Plantation Resort	20	20	20	20	20
Palau Royal Resort	157	157	157	157	157
Palau Sea Passion Hotel	69	73	73	74	74
Papago International Resort	100	100	100	102	101
Palau Vacation Hotel	-	-	140	140	140
Rose Garden Resort	20	20	20	20	20
The Carolines Resort	8	8	8	8	8
The Penthouse Hotel	23	23	23	23	23
VIP Guest Hotel	18	18	18	18	18
Hotel December	-	-	-	14	14
Hotel MK	-	-	-	18	18
<i>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</i>	<b>254</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>293</b>
Abai Abai Guest House	-	-	-	-	-
D.W. Motel	17	17	17	17	17
Guest Lodge	12	12	12	12	12
King's Motel	13	13	13	13	13
H.K Motel	11	11	11	11	11
LEHNS Motel	22	22	22	22	22
Palau Marine Club House	12	12	12	12	12
Navigator Inn	12	12	12	12	12
Waterfront Villa	8	8	8	8	8
West Plaza By the Sea	36	36	36	36	36
West Plaza Coral Reef	14	14	14	14	14
West Plaza Downtown	20	20	20	20	20
West Plaza Desekel	30	30	30	30	30
West Plaza Malakal	34	34	34	34	34
YUHI Motel	13	13	13	13	13
Nemo's Home	-	-	-	39	39

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Table 14.6 Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2012-2016

HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms				
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total:</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>97</b>
<i>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>37</i>
Carp Island Resort -Ngercheu	25	25	25	23	23
Dichem's Beach Resort	-	1	1	1	1
Storyboard Beach Resort -Peleliu	6	6	6	6	6
IA CoCo Beach Resort	-	-	-	7	7
<i>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>60</i>
Dolphin Bay Resort -Peleliu	7	7	7	7	7
Island Terrace -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5
Island Villas -Angaur	5	5	5	5	5
M & A Riverside Beach Bungalows	3	3	3	6	6
Mayumi's Inn -Peleliu	10	10	10	4	4
Medu'l Bai Lodge -Kayangel	2	2	2	2	2
OK's Motel -Angaur	-	-	-	-	-
Palau Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6
Peleliu Island View Motel	8	8	8	10	10
Reef Side View Lodge -Ngaraard	4	4	4	5	5
Reiko's Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5
Wenty's Sunset Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	6	5

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

# Chapter 15

## **FOREIGN INVESTMENT STATISTICS**

**Table 9.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: FY2012 to FY2016**

Industry	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	2	2	2	1	2
Mining and quarrying	1	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	1	1	-	-
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	-	-	-	-
Construction	2	1	2	1	-
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	2	-	1	2	-
Transportation and storage	2	1	-	1	-
Accommodation and food service activities	4	11	15	26	16
Information and communication	-	1	-	1	-
Financial and insurance activities	1	2	-	1	2
Real estate	-	-	1	-	-
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-	-	8	3	2
Administrative and support service activities	-	-	1	1	-
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-	-	-	1	-
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	-	-	1	2
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services	-	-	-	-	1
Other Services	-	-	-	1	1

Source: Foreign Investment Board, Republic of Palau

